

1
00:00:10,410 --> 00:00:14,370
there's mr. grant on the floor

2
00:00:16,560 --> 00:00:21,150
mr. speaker yes miss bring back for

3
00:00:19,770 --> 00:00:24,510
purpose while we're waiting for mr.

4
00:00:21,150 --> 00:00:26,490
grant will the speaker yield mr. powers

5
00:00:24,510 --> 00:00:30,650
has the floor mr. Egan you'd have to ask

6
00:00:26,490 --> 00:00:30,650
him mr. power do you yield mr. e back

7
00:01:03,449 --> 00:01:08,229
mr. Pires your time is running do you

8
00:01:06,130 --> 00:01:09,850
have any further remarks to make mystery

9
00:01:08,229 --> 00:01:10,899
backs on the back Mike and ask you to

10
00:01:09,850 --> 00:01:14,170
yield for a question

11
00:01:10,899 --> 00:01:15,399
well mister I understand mr. pirate but

12
00:01:14,170 --> 00:01:15,880
your time is running the house is

13
00:01:15,399 --> 00:01:18,880
waiting

14

00:01:15,880 --> 00:01:20,619
all right out mystery back gentleman

15
00:01:18,880 --> 00:01:23,560
yields mystery bye all right mr. powers

16
00:01:20,619 --> 00:01:26,530
let me preface my question with a

17
00:01:23,560 --> 00:01:30,610
statement that I agree that there is a

18
00:01:26,530 --> 00:01:32,470
need for legal services of this tight

19
00:01:30,610 --> 00:01:34,149
through an insurance program similar to

20
00:01:32,470 --> 00:01:37,600
the various health care programs that

21
00:01:34,149 --> 00:01:39,670
are now in existence my concern this at

22
00:01:37,600 --> 00:01:42,640
the present time if I get ill or injured

23
00:01:39,670 --> 00:01:45,520
I can go to any physician any position

24
00:01:42,640 --> 00:01:47,319
whatsoever and I've told whom my company

25
00:01:45,520 --> 00:01:50,740
is and he just sends him a bill he's not

26
00:01:47,319 --> 00:01:53,140
on any plan he's not on any list and I

27
00:01:50,740 --> 00:01:55,270
and I think you know if we could do

28
00:01:53,140 --> 00:01:57,520
something like this in this vehicle it

29
00:01:55,270 --> 00:02:00,610
would sure make it more palatable to me

30
00:01:57,520 --> 00:02:02,770
and others well I don't know how

31
00:02:00,610 --> 00:02:06,700
conversions you're but but mr. Rebeck

32
00:02:02,770 --> 00:02:09,819
the medical practitioner as I understand

33
00:02:06,700 --> 00:02:11,790
it under blue cross type plans well wait

34
00:02:09,819 --> 00:02:14,379
a second he contracts to deliver

35
00:02:11,790 --> 00:02:16,300
reasonably necessary medical services

36
00:02:14,379 --> 00:02:17,709
that are paid for I'm sorry I'm not

37
00:02:16,300 --> 00:02:20,200
talking about Blue Cross I don't even

38
00:02:17,709 --> 00:02:22,120
have Blue Cross I'm talking about for in

39
00:02:20,200 --> 00:02:24,670
my case I'm a member of various health

40
00:02:22,120 --> 00:02:28,989
plans one of them with the commercial

41

00:02:24,670 --> 00:02:30,730
law league in Chicago they my doctors

42
00:02:28,989 --> 00:02:32,620
don't contract with any of these outfits

43
00:02:30,730 --> 00:02:34,420
they just sent a bill to the company

44
00:02:32,620 --> 00:02:34,840
they get a check and what's wrong with

45
00:02:34,420 --> 00:02:37,810
that

46
00:02:34,840 --> 00:02:39,849
well mr. Reebok I think the problem it's

47
00:02:37,810 --> 00:02:41,830
wrong with it is in terms of I don't

48
00:02:39,849 --> 00:02:44,260
think anything's wrong with it but the

49
00:02:41,830 --> 00:02:46,680
problem with it is that any attorney can

50
00:02:44,260 --> 00:02:48,970
now join this plan you can voluntarily

51
00:02:46,680 --> 00:02:51,940
participate there's nothing limiting a

52
00:02:48,970 --> 00:02:54,550
doctor by analogy under this bill just

53
00:02:51,940 --> 00:03:00,310
like you suggested from from contracting

54
00:02:54,550 --> 00:03:03,099
or filing to perform services however my

55
00:03:00,310 --> 00:03:05,019
doctors are not contracting to join any

56
00:03:03,099 --> 00:03:08,200
plan and I don't understand why I have

57
00:03:05,019 --> 00:03:09,430
to contract with the joint well I don't

58
00:03:08,200 --> 00:03:11,500
I don't think it's a question of

59
00:03:09,430 --> 00:03:13,190
contracting abb just notify them that

60
00:03:11,500 --> 00:03:15,740
you want to be a participant you know

61
00:03:13,190 --> 00:03:18,320
do anything else you you once again

62
00:03:15,740 --> 00:03:20,170
misuse the word contract if you want to

63
00:03:18,320 --> 00:03:22,700
participate in the plan as an attorney

64
00:03:20,170 --> 00:03:24,080
regulated under this bill all you do is

65
00:03:22,700 --> 00:03:25,850
serve notice on them that you want to

66
00:03:24,080 --> 00:03:27,710
participate that's all you do well I'm

67
00:03:25,850 --> 00:03:29,300
concerned that say out of the 1200

68

00:03:27,710 --> 00:03:30,590
lawyers in San Antonio most of them

69
00:03:29,300 --> 00:03:32,930
would not even know of some of these

70
00:03:30,590 --> 00:03:35,230
plans that will be brought forward and

71
00:03:32,930 --> 00:03:38,420
they wouldn't even know who to call

72
00:03:35,230 --> 00:03:41,120
well I think that that you're going to

73
00:03:38,420 --> 00:03:42,380
be just a minute you know very surprised

74
00:03:41,120 --> 00:03:44,540
at the amount of people that know about

75
00:03:42,380 --> 00:03:46,520
the different plans and I just think

76
00:03:44,540 --> 00:03:52,400
you're not giving enough credit on word

77
00:03:46,520 --> 00:03:58,760
of mouth alone mr. party you miss

78
00:03:52,400 --> 00:04:03,080
Sherman I'll yield a Miss gentleman

79
00:03:58,760 --> 00:04:08,240
yields miss Sherman miss Sherman

80
00:04:03,080 --> 00:04:14,210
continue mr. Pires mr. speaker I'll

81
00:04:08,240 --> 00:04:16,250
yield to mr. Evans miss Daniels mr.

82
00:04:14,210 --> 00:04:19,310
powers let me clear up a statement that

83
00:04:16,250 --> 00:04:23,720
you made just a moment ago primarily and

84
00:04:19,310 --> 00:04:25,610
let me go back to you and myself as

85
00:04:23,720 --> 00:04:27,800
practicing attorneys in this state

86
00:04:25,610 --> 00:04:31,880
first off being a law firm is that

87
00:04:27,800 --> 00:04:33,710
correct does that law firm represent

88
00:04:31,880 --> 00:04:35,930
primarily the very wealthy people in

89
00:04:33,710 --> 00:04:36,500
your area of Jefferson County or

90
00:04:35,930 --> 00:04:38,360
Beaumont

91
00:04:36,500 --> 00:04:40,610
I wish I did I wish we did we represent

92
00:04:38,360 --> 00:04:41,930
up ever about everybody in every type of

93
00:04:40,610 --> 00:04:44,270
case Charlie all right now you're

94
00:04:41,930 --> 00:04:46,250
primarily you then you don't represent

95

00:04:44,270 --> 00:04:46,940
just the very wealthy is that correct

96
00:04:46,250 --> 00:04:48,980
that's correct

97
00:04:46,940 --> 00:04:52,010
all right now let's go to the very poor

98
00:04:48,980 --> 00:04:53,390
do you represent the very poor no not

99
00:04:52,010 --> 00:04:56,150
usually unless it's a court-appointed

100
00:04:53,390 --> 00:04:57,860
criminal case and that's and I draw my

101
00:04:56,150 --> 00:05:01,310
share of those like every other lawyer

102
00:04:57,860 --> 00:05:03,200
does right in that same position where I

103
00:05:01,310 --> 00:05:04,130
don't represent necessarily the very

104
00:05:03,200 --> 00:05:06,080
wealthy and I don't represent

105
00:05:04,130 --> 00:05:08,270
necessarily the very poor but I think

106
00:05:06,080 --> 00:05:10,220
the heart of the whole bill that you

107
00:05:08,270 --> 00:05:12,169
spoke to who was that you were the

108
00:05:10,220 --> 00:05:13,910
purpose of this bill was to get to that

109
00:05:12,169 --> 00:05:16,340
mass majority of people that are known

110
00:05:13,910 --> 00:05:18,560
as the middle class is that correct

111
00:05:16,340 --> 00:05:20,300
that's what I said mystery and I'd say

112
00:05:18,560 --> 00:05:23,509
that probably I don't know what

113
00:05:20,300 --> 00:05:26,539
but 90% of of any practicing attorney

114
00:05:23,509 --> 00:05:29,210
gets their clientele from this middle

115
00:05:26,539 --> 00:05:31,370
class at the present time isn't that

116
00:05:29,210 --> 00:05:33,770
correct yeah and I think the surveys

117
00:05:31,370 --> 00:05:35,840
show that and I can't recall the exact

118
00:05:33,770 --> 00:05:37,669
figure but somewhere between 60 and 75

119
00:05:35,840 --> 00:05:40,069
percent of all Americans have never even

120
00:05:37,669 --> 00:05:42,110
been to see a lawyer not even one time

121
00:05:40,069 --> 00:05:43,699
yes but that if they had a need and they

122

00:05:42,110 --> 00:05:46,599
were in the middle class they don't have

123
00:05:43,699 --> 00:05:49,099
the fear of going to an attorney I

124
00:05:46,599 --> 00:05:51,919
disagree with you mr. Evans in in this

125
00:05:49,099 --> 00:05:54,050
sense I think many of them have had a

126
00:05:51,919 --> 00:05:55,460
need I think many of them had legal

127
00:05:54,050 --> 00:05:58,460
problems I think many of them have been

128
00:05:55,460 --> 00:06:00,860
in acute distress I think that they have

129
00:05:58,460 --> 00:06:03,740
not sought lawyers but rather gotten in

130
00:06:00,860 --> 00:06:06,080
trouble and stayed away that is the free

131
00:06:03,740 --> 00:06:07,940
enterprise system is not where a man can

132
00:06:06,080 --> 00:06:10,069
and has the choice and the right to go

133
00:06:07,940 --> 00:06:12,440
to an attorney and email him he wants to

134
00:06:10,069 --> 00:06:14,569
I don't think those were planned does

135
00:06:12,440 --> 00:06:15,949
not say that he must go to an attorney

136
00:06:14,569 --> 00:06:17,449
when he gets into trouble

137
00:06:15,949 --> 00:06:19,159
no sir he doesn't say it doesn't say

138
00:06:17,449 --> 00:06:20,810
that he's gonna have to go to an

139
00:06:19,159 --> 00:06:23,090
attorney if he and he's the one that has

140
00:06:20,810 --> 00:06:25,130
to decide when he's in a hazards problem

141
00:06:23,090 --> 00:06:27,110
in that correct you know sir what are we

142
00:06:25,130 --> 00:06:29,120
trying to do in the bill you say that

143
00:06:27,110 --> 00:06:31,069
it's to get to the middle class and

144
00:06:29,120 --> 00:06:33,889
because the wealthy and the poor are

145
00:06:31,069 --> 00:06:36,380
already taken care of when the majority

146
00:06:33,889 --> 00:06:39,830
of every attorneys law practice is the

147
00:06:36,380 --> 00:06:42,169
middle class already well mr. Evans I

148
00:06:39,830 --> 00:06:44,779
just say to you that that perhaps then

149

00:06:42,169 --> 00:06:46,460
we're talking about the same thing but

150
00:06:44,779 --> 00:06:48,469
we're talking about percentages

151
00:06:46,460 --> 00:06:50,389
I say to you that the percentage of

152
00:06:48,469 --> 00:06:53,000
Americans who have found their way to

153
00:06:50,389 --> 00:06:55,370
law offices now are unique in the middle

154
00:06:53,000 --> 00:06:58,370
class I say to you that there are a lot

155
00:06:55,370 --> 00:06:59,930
of people out there according to surveys

156
00:06:58,370 --> 00:07:02,690
who have never even been in the lawyer's

157
00:06:59,930 --> 00:07:04,849
office one single time that are in that

158
00:07:02,690 --> 00:07:06,800
middle class now apparently there has

159
00:07:04,849 --> 00:07:10,159
been enough to sustain us because we're

160
00:07:06,800 --> 00:07:12,500
not out on the streets but when you

161
00:07:10,159 --> 00:07:14,599
agree that a majority of the people who

162
00:07:12,500 --> 00:07:18,710
go into an attorney's office are the

163
00:07:14,599 --> 00:07:20,360
middle class people probably so but

164
00:07:18,710 --> 00:07:21,760
we're not trying to say that that's very

165
00:07:20,360 --> 00:07:23,800
limited right now and

166
00:07:21,760 --> 00:07:26,020
and how many people you're reaching I'd

167
00:07:23,800 --> 00:07:28,450
say the majority of your practice

168
00:07:26,020 --> 00:07:30,970
middle-class majority Michael and my

169
00:07:28,450 --> 00:07:33,010
clientele is our middle class and so

170
00:07:30,970 --> 00:07:34,990
we're not you know you're not saying

171
00:07:33,010 --> 00:07:36,700
exactly what you want to say when you're

172
00:07:34,990 --> 00:07:38,380
saying that you have this fear of the

173
00:07:36,700 --> 00:07:41,500
middle-class people when already the

174
00:07:38,380 --> 00:07:43,240
majority in clients are middle-class I

175
00:07:41,500 --> 00:07:46,120
didn't say that I had a fear of them I

176

00:07:43,240 --> 00:07:48,490
said that we were trying to deliver the

177
00:07:46,120 --> 00:07:52,090
the concept of legal services to people

178
00:07:48,490 --> 00:07:56,610
who have historically never set one foot

179
00:07:52,090 --> 00:07:58,600
rich Gurman of order we through chubbin

180
00:07:56,610 --> 00:08:00,160
assure me you raised the point of our

181
00:07:58,600 --> 00:08:01,510
gentleman's time has expired if we're

182
00:08:00,160 --> 00:08:03,040
through children and they got this on

183
00:08:01,510 --> 00:08:05,260
order and we'll take an interesting

184
00:08:03,040 --> 00:08:07,240
gentleman's time is expired remembers

185
00:08:05,260 --> 00:08:10,090
the chair has been involved by mr.

186
00:08:07,240 --> 00:08:12,340
Hostin back the mover of the motion to

187
00:08:10,090 --> 00:08:15,280
table this bill missed hosting back

188
00:08:12,340 --> 00:08:16,620
desires to remove his motion to table is

189
00:08:15,280 --> 00:08:20,260
that correct mr. Howe stood back

190
00:08:16,620 --> 00:08:22,690
cordially the the request is granted the

191
00:08:20,260 --> 00:08:26,670
motion the table is withdrawn we are now

192
00:08:22,690 --> 00:08:26,670
back on the bill mr. grant

193
00:08:27,090 --> 00:08:31,570
mr. grant at this time desires to be

194
00:08:29,860 --> 00:08:33,790
recognized for the purpose of

195
00:08:31,570 --> 00:08:36,430
reconsidering the vote by which the

196
00:08:33,790 --> 00:08:37,000
grant amendment was adopted earlier on a

197
00:08:36,430 --> 00:08:39,310
no vote

198
00:08:37,000 --> 00:08:42,190
chair recognized mr. grant mr. speaker

199
00:08:39,310 --> 00:08:44,530
members mr. Preston wants to put an

200
00:08:42,190 --> 00:08:45,790
amendment on the amendment that I had

201
00:08:44,530 --> 00:08:47,920
offered that was adopted and

202
00:08:45,790 --> 00:08:49,510
parliamentary the only way we can give

203

00:08:47,920 --> 00:08:51,610
him a shot on that amendment

204
00:08:49,510 --> 00:08:54,310
it's me to withdraw or move to

205
00:08:51,610 --> 00:08:55,630
reconsider my members at this time speak

206
00:08:54,310 --> 00:08:58,240
were jumping you yes ma'am will you

207
00:08:55,630 --> 00:08:59,980
yield mr. yelman you've missed on mr.

208
00:08:58,240 --> 00:09:01,630
grant I am probably many of us inclined

209
00:08:59,980 --> 00:09:02,980
to go along with you if we mr. Hostin

210
00:09:01,630 --> 00:09:05,170
back and I'm not going to talk another

211
00:09:02,980 --> 00:09:06,490
hour after we get this amendment on if

212
00:09:05,170 --> 00:09:08,140
they assure you they're going to accept

213
00:09:06,490 --> 00:09:09,280
this thing if you withdraw and they put

214
00:09:08,140 --> 00:09:11,320
the amendment on the way they want it

215
00:09:09,280 --> 00:09:13,960
that's all I wished I could assure you -

216
00:09:11,320 --> 00:09:15,400
I had some control over the long wind

217
00:09:13,960 --> 00:09:17,710
and some of the long-winded members of

218
00:09:15,400 --> 00:09:21,340
this body but unfortunately I do not and

219
00:09:17,710 --> 00:09:23,740
I don't have that assurance but we may

220
00:09:21,340 --> 00:09:26,170
talk about this this next amendment for

221
00:09:23,740 --> 00:09:28,420
another hour and no I don't think that

222
00:09:26,170 --> 00:09:28,830
it helps mr. Preston's feelings anyway

223
00:09:28,420 --> 00:09:30,900
so

224
00:09:28,830 --> 00:09:32,430
I moved with reconsider all right

225
00:09:30,900 --> 00:09:34,380
members so you want to speak against

226
00:09:32,430 --> 00:09:37,020
motion reconsider there's been a motion

227
00:09:34,380 --> 00:09:39,390
made to reconsider the vote by which we

228
00:09:37,020 --> 00:09:40,050
adopted the Grant Amendment is there

229
00:09:39,390 --> 00:09:43,430
objection

230

00:09:40,050 --> 00:09:46,190
the chair here is none so ordered

231
00:09:43,430 --> 00:09:49,830
following amendment to the amendment

232
00:09:46,190 --> 00:09:53,460
clerk will read the amendment amendment

233
00:09:49,830 --> 00:09:56,250
by Preston I'm in the grand amendment

234
00:09:53,460 --> 00:09:58,380
jarick now mr. president to explain his

235
00:09:56,250 --> 00:10:00,180
amendment mr. speaker and members we've

236
00:09:58,380 --> 00:10:01,890
eliminated that but clause I was

237
00:10:00,180 --> 00:10:05,040
speaking about from the fact Mike there

238
00:10:01,890 --> 00:10:07,200
earlier and taking the insurance company

239
00:10:05,040 --> 00:10:09,780
out of the business of contracting with

240
00:10:07,200 --> 00:10:12,000
attorneys the individual who purchases

241
00:10:09,780 --> 00:10:14,160
the contract from an insurance company

242
00:10:12,000 --> 00:10:15,930
can go to any attorney of his choice if

243
00:10:14,160 --> 00:10:19,100
you'll eliminate this but clause and

244
00:10:15,930 --> 00:10:22,110
that insurance company will pay whatever

245
00:10:19,100 --> 00:10:27,450
their contract where their injured calls

246
00:10:22,110 --> 00:10:28,560
for be it \$50 \$1,000 or \$500 mr. speaker

247
00:10:27,450 --> 00:10:31,440
will the gentleman yield

248
00:10:28,560 --> 00:10:33,870
I will yield mr. Pressman mr. Pressman

249
00:10:31,440 --> 00:10:36,450
it actually your Amendment if we adopt

250
00:10:33,870 --> 00:10:38,490
it solves the objections mr. Garcia had

251
00:10:36,450 --> 00:10:41,340
and several other members you would have

252
00:10:38,490 --> 00:10:43,110
taken the insurance group out of

253
00:10:41,340 --> 00:10:44,640
contracting with attorneys in other

254
00:10:43,110 --> 00:10:47,400
words it's going to be like Blue Cross

255
00:10:44,640 --> 00:10:49,650
Blue Shield right if someone is a member

256
00:10:47,400 --> 00:10:52,710
and insured they go hire their own

257

00:10:49,650 --> 00:10:54,360
attorney that's true then they can that

258
00:10:52,710 --> 00:10:56,070
attorney can be paid and there's no

259
00:10:54,360 --> 00:10:58,650
restriction about that attorney being a

260
00:10:56,070 --> 00:11:01,140
contracting attorney in other words it

261
00:10:58,650 --> 00:11:03,450
let me anybody they want to hurt it's

262
00:11:01,140 --> 00:11:05,490
just like Blue Cross with us you let me

263
00:11:03,450 --> 00:11:07,260
read the amendment now this is section 3

264
00:11:05,490 --> 00:11:09,510
which is a new section it's a limitation

265
00:11:07,260 --> 00:11:11,490
on the bill it says that insured

266
00:11:09,510 --> 00:11:14,370
operating under requirements of section

267
00:11:11,490 --> 00:11:16,650
2 shall not contract itself to practice

268
00:11:14,370 --> 00:11:18,510
law in any manner nor shall it control

269
00:11:16,650 --> 00:11:21,480
or attempt to control the relations

270
00:11:18,510 --> 00:11:25,140
existing between an insured and his or

271
00:11:21,480 --> 00:11:28,170
her attorney the attorneys shall never

272
00:11:25,140 --> 00:11:30,560
be employees of the injured but she'll

273
00:11:28,170 --> 00:11:33,300
at all times be independent contractors

274
00:11:30,560 --> 00:11:35,940
maintaining a direct lawyer-client

275
00:11:33,300 --> 00:11:39,900
relationship with the injured such

276
00:11:35,940 --> 00:11:43,410
injured must agree to

277
00:11:39,900 --> 00:11:45,240
contract with any attorney licensed by

278
00:11:43,410 --> 00:11:48,600
the Supreme Court to practice law in

279
00:11:45,240 --> 00:11:51,500
Texas that eliminates all the objections

280
00:11:48,600 --> 00:11:54,750
it's a attorney-client relationship

281
00:11:51,500 --> 00:11:56,250
thereafter mr. Preston I think you're

282
00:11:54,750 --> 00:11:57,570
getting at the real heart of it and I

283
00:11:56,250 --> 00:11:59,070
think this is going to answer a lot of

284

00:11:57,570 --> 00:12:02,040
objections I want to ask you one more

285
00:11:59,070 --> 00:12:03,450
question I've heard the downside of this

286
00:12:02,040 --> 00:12:06,360
bill but I don't ask you some of the

287
00:12:03,450 --> 00:12:09,000
possible benefits if someone is an

288
00:12:06,360 --> 00:12:11,130
insured and he's he's a person has the

289
00:12:09,000 --> 00:12:13,470
insurance and he's for example arrested

290
00:12:11,130 --> 00:12:16,050
given its Miranda warning he pulls out

291
00:12:13,470 --> 00:12:18,120
his card like going to the hospital they

292
00:12:16,050 --> 00:12:21,150
let him in the hospital but he pulls out

293
00:12:18,120 --> 00:12:22,890
a card he says I've got an attorney at

294
00:12:21,150 --> 00:12:24,660
that point I would I would think his

295
00:12:22,890 --> 00:12:26,640
rights vest he's got an attorney he is

296
00:12:24,660 --> 00:12:28,710
no further they have no further rights

297
00:12:26,640 --> 00:12:30,240
to ask him questions or the person for

298

00:12:28,710 --> 00:12:32,910

example on the sequestration bill

299

00:12:30,240 --> 00:12:34,830

someone when I pick up his TV said he

300

00:12:32,910 --> 00:12:36,540

says I'm insured I got an attorney and

301

00:12:34,830 --> 00:12:38,190

they would probably wouldn't take the

302

00:12:36,540 --> 00:12:39,600

set and he could talk to his attorney so

303

00:12:38,190 --> 00:12:43,110

this thing has a lot of good benefits

304

00:12:39,600 --> 00:12:45,480

that we had I'm for prepaid legal

305

00:12:43,110 --> 00:12:46,590

services in this case but on the other

306

00:12:45,480 --> 00:12:48,420

hand I don't want the insurance

307

00:12:46,590 --> 00:12:50,030

companies telling me I have to get on

308

00:12:48,420 --> 00:12:52,920

their list before I can practice law

309

00:12:50,030 --> 00:12:55,080

under their policies well I think your

310

00:12:52,920 --> 00:12:57,150

amendment is is going to be very helpful

311

00:12:55,080 --> 00:12:59,820

I think it's probably solve some of the

312

00:12:57,150 --> 00:13:02,610

objections thank you there's a baker

313

00:12:59,820 --> 00:13:05,400

miss Ella Oh gentlemen you you you are

314

00:13:02,610 --> 00:13:07,200

you mr. Preston you I know what you're

315

00:13:05,400 --> 00:13:09,720

trying to do and I think it's admirable

316

00:13:07,200 --> 00:13:12,720

but but I'm afraid you've not quite got

317

00:13:09,720 --> 00:13:15,810

it done read this last sentence on the

318

00:13:12,720 --> 00:13:18,270

amendment that still there such insurer

319

00:13:15,810 --> 00:13:20,310

now that's not the insurance care I mean

320

00:13:18,270 --> 00:13:22,290

the person that's insured this is the

321

00:13:20,310 --> 00:13:25,200

insurance carrier the insurance company

322

00:13:22,290 --> 00:13:27,600

right I must agree to contract with any

323

00:13:25,200 --> 00:13:30,180

attorney well that's not see mr. Hostin

324

00:13:27,600 --> 00:13:32,490

back saying he didn't want to be forced

325
00:13:30,180 --> 00:13:34,440
to contract with one of these companies

326
00:13:32,490 --> 00:13:37,380
to become a member

327
00:13:34,440 --> 00:13:39,920
yes you're still gonna have to have have

328
00:13:37,380 --> 00:13:42,240
a contract apparently where's that guy

329
00:13:39,920 --> 00:13:43,830
y'all instruct some more of this

330
00:13:42,240 --> 00:13:47,310
language you have gone far enough with

331
00:13:43,830 --> 00:13:48,620
your Amendment I'm afraid well I think

332
00:13:47,310 --> 00:13:51,630
we have

333
00:13:48,620 --> 00:13:54,720
well how do you interpret this where you

334
00:13:51,630 --> 00:13:56,220
say such insurer must agree to contract

335
00:13:54,720 --> 00:13:56,940
with any attorney licensed by the

336
00:13:56,220 --> 00:13:58,890
Supreme Court

337
00:13:56,940 --> 00:14:01,740
what if we send it in there if we agreed

338

00:13:58,890 --> 00:14:02,640
to pay instead of contractor there's

339
00:14:01,740 --> 00:14:05,190
nothing difference

340
00:14:02,640 --> 00:14:07,020
what's letting what it says though um no

341
00:14:05,190 --> 00:14:11,280
but if we put agree to pay whatever

342
00:14:07,020 --> 00:14:15,150
eliminate your objections no quite

343
00:14:11,280 --> 00:14:17,190
frankly I've been told that the Bar

344
00:14:15,150 --> 00:14:19,770
Association studied this thing it's all

345
00:14:17,190 --> 00:14:21,870
perfect sounds just like a rerun of the

346
00:14:19,770 --> 00:14:26,310
old family coat deal we got into two

347
00:14:21,870 --> 00:14:27,870
years ago I don't I don't believe the

348
00:14:26,310 --> 00:14:30,180
bar associations all this amendment

349
00:14:27,870 --> 00:14:32,730
though mr. speaker will the gentleman

350
00:14:30,180 --> 00:14:34,620
yield mr. stern I am in York mr. Carson

351
00:14:32,730 --> 00:14:36,300
mr. mr. person just carrying forward a

352
00:14:34,620 --> 00:14:38,910
little bit on what representative

353
00:14:36,300 --> 00:14:41,310
Sullivan was stating I'm also concerned

354
00:14:38,910 --> 00:14:43,290
about that last sentence and I feel that

355
00:14:41,310 --> 00:14:45,750
it could be stricken and it would do no

356
00:14:43,290 --> 00:14:48,690
harm it it would take some of the

357
00:14:45,750 --> 00:14:50,880
nebulous aspects out of the paragraph as

358
00:14:48,690 --> 00:14:53,100
phrased because when you speak of the

359
00:14:50,880 --> 00:14:53,610
insurer agreeing to contract with any

360
00:14:53,100 --> 00:14:57,840
attorney

361
00:14:53,610 --> 00:15:00,150
you raise a a problem you raise a

362
00:14:57,840 --> 00:15:03,000
problem of creating a situation where

363
00:15:00,150 --> 00:15:05,130
the insurer and the attorney must feel

364
00:15:03,000 --> 00:15:06,930
obligated to contract with one another

365

00:15:05,130 --> 00:15:10,230
but if you want to follow the blue

366
00:15:06,930 --> 00:15:12,630
shield Blue Cross insured concept the

367
00:15:10,230 --> 00:15:14,400
the insurer just goes to a doctor he

368
00:15:12,630 --> 00:15:19,620
submits a bill to the insurance company

369
00:15:14,400 --> 00:15:23,880
they pay the 80% of the know you've

370
00:15:19,620 --> 00:15:26,430
still got in law and you know it well it

371
00:15:23,880 --> 00:15:28,470
is not it is not there is no privity

372
00:15:26,430 --> 00:15:30,300
consummate it really is well you should

373
00:15:28,470 --> 00:15:33,300
delete this last 70 and I think it would

374
00:15:30,300 --> 00:15:35,580
many other services and they are greedy

375
00:15:33,300 --> 00:15:36,930
to pay within the limits of the policy

376
00:15:35,580 --> 00:15:40,200
that the insurer at hand

377
00:15:36,930 --> 00:15:42,870
I think you've got surplus okay well

378
00:15:40,200 --> 00:15:44,670
what about if we delete the line I

379
00:15:42,870 --> 00:15:47,190
didn't strike it I'll run with you when

380
00:15:44,670 --> 00:15:51,360
you go with this okay just a minute I

381
00:15:47,190 --> 00:15:53,390
would draw them in the amendment is

382
00:15:51,360 --> 00:15:53,390
withdrawn

383
00:16:02,680 --> 00:16:11,089
following amendment clerk will read the

384
00:16:04,910 --> 00:16:13,820
amendment amendment by Denson and grant

385
00:16:11,089 --> 00:16:16,490
I'm in the grant amendment just a minute

386
00:16:13,820 --> 00:16:19,220
miss Denson gentleman if y'all would

387
00:16:16,490 --> 00:16:21,200
take your marks off the side mr. Denson

388
00:16:19,220 --> 00:16:24,560
is going to be recognized to explain his

389
00:16:21,200 --> 00:16:26,959
amendment and hopefully miss benson you

390
00:16:24,560 --> 00:16:28,490
can can confine your remarks directly to

391
00:16:26,959 --> 00:16:30,649
the amendment we can move on as quickly

392

00:16:28,490 --> 00:16:33,649
as possible mr. Benson the speaker

393
00:16:30,649 --> 00:16:36,320
members all my amendment does is strikes

394
00:16:33,649 --> 00:16:38,089
the last sentence of the preston

395
00:16:36,320 --> 00:16:41,630
amendment and this was the opposition

396
00:16:38,089 --> 00:16:45,019
that mr. Holsten barker will Jack Mike

397
00:16:41,630 --> 00:16:49,220
and all this would do is take out the

398
00:16:45,019 --> 00:16:51,140
factors big guy mistakenly you and not

399
00:16:49,220 --> 00:16:54,459
at this time that's not you mr. Wang and

400
00:16:51,140 --> 00:16:57,589
then I will yield to a question we have

401
00:16:54,459 --> 00:16:59,810
taken out the last sentence which had

402
00:16:57,589 --> 00:17:02,870
stated that the insured must agree to

403
00:16:59,810 --> 00:17:04,550
contract with an attorney in license by

404
00:17:02,870 --> 00:17:06,829
the Supreme Court to practice law in

405
00:17:04,550 --> 00:17:09,470
Texas and as I understand the president

406
00:17:06,829 --> 00:17:11,179
amendment and my amendment amendment to

407
00:17:09,470 --> 00:17:14,300
the present amendment would leave this

408
00:17:11,179 --> 00:17:18,050
wide open for an attorney who's licensed

409
00:17:14,300 --> 00:17:20,929
practice law to be employed by his

410
00:17:18,050 --> 00:17:23,780
client and if his client was an insured

411
00:17:20,929 --> 00:17:26,240
of one of these groups then the club the

412
00:17:23,780 --> 00:17:28,459
attorney could be paid and that's that's

413
00:17:26,240 --> 00:17:32,030
a purpose of this amendment and I'll

414
00:17:28,459 --> 00:17:33,860
yield to mr. grant mr. grant

415
00:17:32,030 --> 00:17:35,990
mr. Vincent a gentleman you like that

416
00:17:33,860 --> 00:17:38,809
what protection do you have in there

417
00:17:35,990 --> 00:17:40,160
that any attorney can participate in any

418
00:17:38,809 --> 00:17:42,320
of these programs you don't have any

419

00:17:40,160 --> 00:17:45,140
language left that says that any

420
00:17:42,320 --> 00:17:47,120
attorney can participate or that a

421
00:17:45,140 --> 00:17:49,190
client can go to an attorney of his

422
00:17:47,120 --> 00:17:50,809
choice or anything else you've lost all

423
00:17:49,190 --> 00:17:52,490
that language when you strike that show

424
00:17:50,809 --> 00:17:55,850
me the language that would protect the

425
00:17:52,490 --> 00:17:57,679
consumer and the attorneys mr. granite I

426
00:17:55,850 --> 00:18:00,860
thought you were co-author on my

427
00:17:57,679 --> 00:18:02,960
amendment let me answer let me keep on

428
00:18:00,860 --> 00:18:05,870
the answer your let me answer your

429
00:18:02,960 --> 00:18:07,370
objection there's no prohibitive

430
00:18:05,870 --> 00:18:09,770
language from doing the

431
00:18:07,370 --> 00:18:13,160
and I think that anyone who wants to

432
00:18:09,770 --> 00:18:15,710
contract with the insurer can do that as

433
00:18:13,160 --> 00:18:19,250
a contracting attorney all this does is

434
00:18:15,710 --> 00:18:21,320
leaves it free for a client to employ

435
00:18:19,250 --> 00:18:23,420
the attorney of his choice and be

436
00:18:21,320 --> 00:18:25,910
covered by the insurance and it does not

437
00:18:23,420 --> 00:18:28,610
require the attorney to be a contracting

438
00:18:25,910 --> 00:18:30,410
attorney or does not require him to go

439
00:18:28,610 --> 00:18:32,930
overcome a contracting attorney after

440
00:18:30,410 --> 00:18:34,430
he's employed his counsel but what you

441
00:18:32,930 --> 00:18:37,490
see in here that forbad is an insurance

442
00:18:34,430 --> 00:18:38,480
company from think they want to postpone

443
00:18:37,490 --> 00:18:41,660
the bill

444
00:18:38,480 --> 00:18:43,520
I yield floor

445
00:18:41,660 --> 00:18:45,140
miss Vincent yields of floor chair

446

00:18:43,520 --> 00:18:47,870
recognize mr. Finney for purpose and

447
00:18:45,140 --> 00:18:50,240
making a motion mr. Finney Mr Speaker I

448
00:18:47,870 --> 00:18:52,160
move on further consideration of Senate

449
00:18:50,240 --> 00:18:56,890
bill 28 for a time certain the same

450
00:18:52,160 --> 00:19:05,540
being 10 o'clock

451
00:18:56,890 --> 00:19:07,310
April 3rd 1975 all right members you've

452
00:19:05,540 --> 00:19:09,860
heard the motion mr. Finney has moved to

453
00:19:07,310 --> 00:19:13,310
postpone further consideration of Senate

454
00:19:09,860 --> 00:19:17,200
bill number 28 until a time certain that

455
00:19:13,310 --> 00:19:19,720
be 10:00 a.m. tomorrow April the third

456
00:19:17,200 --> 00:19:25,340
is there objection

457
00:19:19,720 --> 00:19:26,930
all right there is objection those that

458
00:19:25,340 --> 00:19:30,550
are in favor of the motion postponed go

459
00:19:26,930 --> 00:19:30,550
to hire those who are opposed vote no

460
00:19:33,790 --> 00:19:38,170
this will be a division vote members

461
00:19:39,620 --> 00:19:42,800
[Music]

462
00:19:43,860 --> 00:19:52,039
a Volvo did members

463
00:19:57,390 --> 00:20:00,539
[Music]

464
00:20:02,130 --> 00:20:21,550
so mr. Chavez voting no no this toy

465
00:20:13,300 --> 00:20:32,100
wants lodi abutment so miss Tang it's

466
00:20:21,550 --> 00:20:40,600
voting I have all voted have all voted

467
00:20:32,100 --> 00:20:42,550
miss Healy voting I miss Tina you won't

468
00:20:40,600 --> 00:20:46,170
be shown voting no instead of I

469
00:20:42,550 --> 00:20:46,170
all right miss T Glee know instead of I

470
00:20:46,800 --> 00:20:50,730
show miss Johnson voting No

471
00:20:54,910 --> 00:20:58,650
so mr. Olsen voting hi

472
00:21:17,190 --> 00:21:21,899
there being fifty four eyes seventy

473

00:21:19,830 --> 00:21:26,909
three days to present not voting the

474
00:21:21,899 --> 00:21:29,879
motion to postpone fails mr. speaker yes

475
00:21:26,909 --> 00:21:32,099
miss McAllister what purpose the speaker

476
00:21:29,879 --> 00:21:34,229
would you be in a mood to accept a

477
00:21:32,099 --> 00:21:39,929
motion the house stand adjourned till

478
00:21:34,229 --> 00:21:41,429
nine o'clock well at this time mr.

479
00:21:39,929 --> 00:21:42,960
speaker you aware that we have many

480
00:21:41,429 --> 00:21:43,729
out-of-town people here for committee

481
00:21:42,960 --> 00:21:46,470
meetings

482
00:21:43,729 --> 00:21:47,879
yes sir mr. McAllister as soon as we can

483
00:21:46,470 --> 00:21:52,889
we'll get on about the business thank

484
00:21:47,879 --> 00:22:01,080
you that speaker are you a compassionate

485
00:21:52,889 --> 00:22:02,879
person all right members mr. Munsen is

486
00:22:01,080 --> 00:22:05,099
sent up an amendment mr. Munsen has

487
00:22:02,879 --> 00:22:06,869
closed on his amendment is there others

488
00:22:05,099 --> 00:22:12,809
to speak out for or against the

489
00:22:06,869 --> 00:22:15,830
amendment mr. Denson does anyone to

490
00:22:12,809 --> 00:22:19,309
speak against the Denson amendment

491
00:22:15,830 --> 00:22:19,309
question is on the adoption

492
00:22:27,960 --> 00:22:30,740
okay

493
00:22:46,370 --> 00:22:49,000
Eddie

494
00:22:49,640 --> 00:22:53,470
the amendment is withdrawn members

495
00:25:07,940 --> 00:25:14,039
mr. speaker

496
00:25:11,330 --> 00:25:14,850
yes Michel what problems parliamentary

497
00:25:14,039 --> 00:25:18,799
inquiry

498
00:25:14,850 --> 00:25:22,169
stay tuned Court is this a silent chub

499
00:25:18,799 --> 00:25:25,610
there's not vibe mature Oh surely youyou

500

00:25:22,169 --> 00:25:25,610
write the middle of it

501
00:25:58,090 --> 00:26:02,290
following amendment to the amendment

502
00:25:59,810 --> 00:26:05,870
clerk will read the amendment

503
00:26:02,290 --> 00:26:08,270
an amendment by Gilley I'm in the grant

504
00:26:05,870 --> 00:26:10,250
amendment to Senate bill 28 by adding a

505
00:26:08,270 --> 00:26:14,830
new mr. Gillie to explain his amendment

506
00:26:10,250 --> 00:26:19,430
mr. speaker and gentlemen and ladies

507
00:26:14,830 --> 00:26:22,190
what what we've attempted to do is to

508
00:26:19,430 --> 00:26:25,970
meet the objections that I had in

509
00:26:22,190 --> 00:26:29,060
several other's hand and that is let me

510
00:26:25,970 --> 00:26:35,900
speak first to the objections that I

511
00:26:29,060 --> 00:26:38,510
understood were made some felt that the

512
00:26:35,900 --> 00:26:40,220
bill before it was amended would

513
00:26:38,510 --> 00:26:44,660
discriminate against the small lawyer

514
00:26:40,220 --> 00:26:47,060
small law firm some felt that the

515
00:26:44,660 --> 00:26:49,820
corporation would determine who it would

516
00:26:47,060 --> 00:26:54,380
pay and who it would not what we have

517
00:26:49,820 --> 00:26:57,770
done is we have stricken and let me read

518
00:26:54,380 --> 00:27:00,620
what has what has been stricken but the

519
00:26:57,770 --> 00:27:03,860
insurer shall confine its activities to

520
00:27:00,620 --> 00:27:06,080
contracting as an agent on behalf of its

521
00:27:03,860 --> 00:27:08,630
insurance for legal services to be

522
00:27:06,080 --> 00:27:12,260
rendered only by and through attorneys

523
00:27:08,630 --> 00:27:15,680
with whom it contracts we think this

524
00:27:12,260 --> 00:27:18,800
will protect the small practitioner the

525
00:27:15,680 --> 00:27:21,260
last sentence of the original grant

526
00:27:18,800 --> 00:27:24,020
amendment read as follows such insurer

527

00:27:21,260 --> 00:27:26,540
must agree to contract with any attorney

528
00:27:24,020 --> 00:27:29,240
licensed by the Supreme Court to

529
00:27:26,540 --> 00:27:31,730
practice law in Texas my amendment

530
00:27:29,240 --> 00:27:35,270
changes that to read as follows such

531
00:27:31,730 --> 00:27:37,910
insurer must agree to pay any attorney

532
00:27:35,270 --> 00:27:40,730
license by the Supreme Court to practice

533
00:27:37,910 --> 00:27:43,580
law in Texas for such services rendered

534
00:27:40,730 --> 00:27:45,980
and I say to you now that I believe that

535
00:27:43,580 --> 00:27:50,120
this meets most of the objections and I

536
00:27:45,980 --> 00:27:51,800
hope that you can support this really

537
00:27:50,120 --> 00:27:54,110
same amount through the amendments

538
00:27:51,800 --> 00:27:57,830
anyone speak against the amendment there

539
00:27:54,110 --> 00:28:03,110
is none mr. Kelly sends up an amendment

540
00:27:57,830 --> 00:28:06,720
to the amendment is acceptable to mr.

541
00:28:03,110 --> 00:28:08,770
grant is there objection

542
00:28:06,720 --> 00:28:15,460
there's no objection to adoption

543
00:28:08,770 --> 00:28:17,080
amendment the amendment is adopted the

544
00:28:15,460 --> 00:28:18,820
question now is on the adoption of the

545
00:28:17,080 --> 00:28:22,570
Grant amendment as amended does anyone

546
00:28:18,820 --> 00:28:24,310
speak for against it is there objection

547
00:28:22,570 --> 00:28:25,090
to the adoption of the Grant amendment

548
00:28:24,310 --> 00:28:28,980
as amended

549
00:28:25,090 --> 00:28:28,980
sure here is known it is adopted

550
00:28:59,679 --> 00:29:06,789
jarick knives mr. penny to close on his

551
00:29:02,690 --> 00:29:06,789
bill speak for the bill

552
00:29:14,730 --> 00:29:17,600
members

553
00:29:22,059 --> 00:29:35,080
gentlemen mr. Cole we'll all right

554

00:29:32,379 --> 00:29:37,149
there's a read request for order with

555
00:29:35,080 --> 00:29:38,710
all the members please move away from

556
00:29:37,149 --> 00:29:43,049
the center aisle as far as possible mr.

557
00:29:38,710 --> 00:29:43,049
penny will speak on the bill mr. penny

558
00:29:44,279 --> 00:29:49,749
mr. speaker

559
00:29:45,700 --> 00:29:53,019
I think by now a lot of you who are not

560
00:29:49,749 --> 00:29:56,499
lawyers we're beginning to see the

561
00:29:53,019 --> 00:29:59,979
problems that incur when a bunch of

562
00:29:56,499 --> 00:30:03,460
lawyers try to write a bill and try to

563
00:29:59,979 --> 00:30:08,679
agree upon provisions of a bill and

564
00:30:03,460 --> 00:30:11,529
worse yet we have to do it in public the

565
00:30:08,679 --> 00:30:16,269
legislation now before you makes it very

566
00:30:11,529 --> 00:30:19,629
plain that under Section 2 the insurance

567
00:30:16,269 --> 00:30:24,309
companies will pay any lawyer it submits

568
00:30:19,629 --> 00:30:28,269
them a bill for services rendered mr.

569
00:30:24,309 --> 00:30:29,559
Holsten box original or the the pamphlet

570
00:30:28,269 --> 00:30:31,929
that he was handing you out that had

571
00:30:29,559 --> 00:30:35,320
these figures on it is not a fee

572
00:30:31,929 --> 00:30:36,789
schedule it's a benefit schedule and it

573
00:30:35,320 --> 00:30:39,399
shows you what the insurance company

574
00:30:36,789 --> 00:30:41,979
would pay after so on someone had paid

575
00:30:39,399 --> 00:30:43,839
some premiums doesn't have anything to

576
00:30:41,979 --> 00:30:48,789
do with what the lawyer is gonna charge

577
00:30:43,839 --> 00:30:50,710
necessarily but it does indicate what

578
00:30:48,789 --> 00:30:52,779
the insurance company to pay and the

579
00:30:50,710 --> 00:30:55,559
lawyer would know this before he

580
00:30:52,779 --> 00:30:55,559
accepted the case

581

00:31:01,440 --> 00:31:06,030

I want to go back to some other things

582

00:31:03,360 --> 00:31:07,620

been discussed earlier about the fact

583

00:31:06,030 --> 00:31:10,440

that only middle class people use

584

00:31:07,620 --> 00:31:13,740

lawyers and Mayberry will be the case

585

00:31:10,440 --> 00:31:16,530

but how many more people could afford to

586

00:31:13,740 --> 00:31:20,400

come in and see a lawyer and get some

587

00:31:16,530 --> 00:31:23,190

advice before the fact occurred that got

588

00:31:20,400 --> 00:31:27,690

them in trouble for the civil or

589

00:31:23,190 --> 00:31:33,660

criminal trouble this is what Senate

590

00:31:27,690 --> 00:31:35,760

bill 28 attempts to speak to and that is

591

00:31:33,660 --> 00:31:38,520

the people that can't afford preventive

592

00:31:35,760 --> 00:31:41,640

law it can't afford to come in and see

593

00:31:38,520 --> 00:31:45,270

their attorney or CN Attorney see their

594

00:31:41,640 --> 00:31:46,620

attorney and and and get some advice

595
00:31:45,270 --> 00:31:48,810
before it's too late

596
00:31:46,620 --> 00:31:51,560
before they sign a contract before they

597
00:31:48,810 --> 00:31:53,580
get their name on the dotted line and

598
00:31:51,560 --> 00:31:56,010
before they before they get themselves

599
00:31:53,580 --> 00:32:00,450
in so deep that no one can get them out

600
00:31:56,010 --> 00:32:02,820
of out of the gym our pilot project in

601
00:32:00,450 --> 00:32:05,490
Houston indicates that this is

602
00:32:02,820 --> 00:32:06,930
acceptable for the public and while

603
00:32:05,490 --> 00:32:09,690
you've seen a lot of lawyers up here

604
00:32:06,930 --> 00:32:12,780
today arguing let's don't forget the

605
00:32:09,690 --> 00:32:15,600
public and that's basically who this

606
00:32:12,780 --> 00:32:17,820
bill is designed to help it's designed

607
00:32:15,600 --> 00:32:19,440
to make it where they can afford the

608

00:32:17,820 --> 00:32:21,150
legal services that a lawyer has to

609
00:32:19,440 --> 00:32:26,400
charge in order to hold his office open

610
00:32:21,150 --> 00:32:29,010
in order to be able to pay for the

611
00:32:26,400 --> 00:32:31,220
library and the other expensive

612
00:32:29,010 --> 00:32:33,660
incidental of the operation the office

613
00:32:31,220 --> 00:32:40,320
that's what this bill does it makes it

614
00:32:33,660 --> 00:32:43,020
where a lawyer can afford to charge the

615
00:32:40,320 --> 00:32:44,520
fees where you know he's going to get

616
00:32:43,020 --> 00:32:46,470
paid and you don't have to worry about

617
00:32:44,520 --> 00:32:51,030
collecting more from people who can

618
00:32:46,470 --> 00:32:53,340
afford to pay it's designed to help the

619
00:32:51,030 --> 00:32:55,440
people who now need help and can't

620
00:32:53,340 --> 00:33:01,850
afford it I would certainly urge your

621
00:32:55,440 --> 00:33:01,850
adoption of Senate bill 28 at this time

622
00:34:02,930 --> 00:34:18,139
mr. hosing back speak against passage of

623
00:34:05,480 --> 00:34:21,860
Senate bill 28 now members I've done

624
00:34:18,139 --> 00:34:23,659
everything in the world I'm gonna I'm

625
00:34:21,860 --> 00:34:33,830
gonna ask you to listen to me because

626
00:34:23,659 --> 00:34:36,470
we're right back where we started I was

627
00:34:33,830 --> 00:34:40,190
hoping that this amendment would cure

628
00:34:36,470 --> 00:34:42,590
the problem the members of the House

629
00:34:40,190 --> 00:34:45,440
this amendment now listen carefully this

630
00:34:42,590 --> 00:34:49,100
amendment does not cure the problem that

631
00:34:45,440 --> 00:34:52,399
we've been talking about and I thought

632
00:34:49,100 --> 00:34:54,050
well maybe maybe it would and I couldn't

633
00:34:52,399 --> 00:34:55,370
understand why I was certain the authors

634
00:34:54,050 --> 00:34:57,350
were agreeing to amendments that would

635

00:34:55,370 --> 00:35:00,260
cure a problem then I thought to them

636
00:34:57,350 --> 00:35:03,350
last week and they wouldn't give on and

637
00:35:00,260 --> 00:35:06,590
the reason is this is that the amendment

638
00:35:03,350 --> 00:35:09,950
does not cure the problem now let me let

639
00:35:06,590 --> 00:35:12,890
me make several points one mr. penny put

640
00:35:09,950 --> 00:35:15,320
an amendment on last week that said that

641
00:35:12,890 --> 00:35:17,150
the insurance board can limit the number

642
00:35:15,320 --> 00:35:19,010
of lawyers that participate in the group

643
00:35:17,150 --> 00:35:21,410
that is still there

644
00:35:19,010 --> 00:35:23,060
I'll let the amendment would do is say

645
00:35:21,410 --> 00:35:27,230
that those lawyers that are in the group

646
00:35:23,060 --> 00:35:29,870
have to be paid by the insurance company

647
00:35:27,230 --> 00:35:31,550
that's all it says they had to do that

648
00:35:29,870 --> 00:35:34,190
before anyway it's it's just really

649
00:35:31,550 --> 00:35:35,840
redundant see now they're going to get

650
00:35:34,190 --> 00:35:36,830
up they're going to put on a fancy legal

651
00:35:35,840 --> 00:35:39,260
talk on you penny

652
00:35:36,830 --> 00:35:41,390
Feeny's back they're already upset but

653
00:35:39,260 --> 00:35:43,820
I'll tell you it don't cure the problem

654
00:35:41,390 --> 00:35:46,130
the the problem that mr. Sullivan mr.

655
00:35:43,820 --> 00:35:49,220
Evans myself mr. Howell will have been

656
00:35:46,130 --> 00:35:51,320
talking to you about mr. Clark I've read

657
00:35:49,220 --> 00:35:52,940
this thing over it doesn't cure the

658
00:35:51,320 --> 00:35:54,380
problem now if you'll read the

659
00:35:52,940 --> 00:35:57,320
amendments you'll see that only applies

660
00:35:54,380 --> 00:36:01,010
to section 2 section 2 is the only page

661
00:35:57,320 --> 00:36:04,700
and a half the other part section 1 is

662

00:36:01,010 --> 00:36:06,260
15 13 pages long that's where the

663
00:36:04,700 --> 00:36:07,880
problems lie that's where all the

664
00:36:06,260 --> 00:36:10,400
amendments are that's where the

665
00:36:07,880 --> 00:36:13,040
restrictions are they can have a closed

666
00:36:10,400 --> 00:36:13,700
group and they can only way that you're

667
00:36:13,040 --> 00:36:15,920
going to get

668
00:36:13,700 --> 00:36:18,430
your regular customer is if you join the

669
00:36:15,920 --> 00:36:20,809
group assuming under the bylaws you can

670
00:36:18,430 --> 00:36:22,579
now I really would like to get up here

671
00:36:20,809 --> 00:36:24,170
to say this cures the problem and I'd

672
00:36:22,579 --> 00:36:25,579
vote for the bill if you did cure the

673
00:36:24,170 --> 00:36:29,109
problem because I'm not against the

674
00:36:25,579 --> 00:36:31,609
concept but I am against this idea of

675
00:36:29,109 --> 00:36:34,579
taking away a man's freedom of choice

676
00:36:31,609 --> 00:36:36,109
I'm going to say this I am NOT the

677
00:36:34,579 --> 00:36:38,299
authors of the bill asked me not to

678
00:36:36,109 --> 00:36:40,190
table move to table because

679
00:36:38,299 --> 00:36:42,980
parliamentary if the matter was tabled

680
00:36:40,190 --> 00:36:45,349
I'd be a dead bill if we just defeat the

681
00:36:42,980 --> 00:36:48,230
bill then we can work this problem out

682
00:36:45,349 --> 00:36:49,880
and still bring it back up and I so I at

683
00:36:48,230 --> 00:36:52,880
least gave him that much confidence

684
00:36:49,880 --> 00:36:57,380
speaker magnet well the gentleman yield

685
00:36:52,880 --> 00:37:00,349
mr. Olson back isn't it true that this

686
00:36:57,380 --> 00:37:03,230
whole bill was written for the purpose

687
00:37:00,349 --> 00:37:05,599
of this particular group entering into

688
00:37:03,230 --> 00:37:07,880
contracts with lawyers and you can't

689

00:37:05,599 --> 00:37:10,490
isn't it true that you can't undo that

690
00:37:07,880 --> 00:37:12,980
by this simple amendment that's that the

691
00:37:10,490 --> 00:37:15,950
problems are far deeper and it's going

692
00:37:12,980 --> 00:37:18,380
to be necessary to rewrite all a section

693
00:37:15,950 --> 00:37:21,670
two before this bill can be cleared up

694
00:37:18,380 --> 00:37:25,970
is that your pen section walk or say

695
00:37:21,670 --> 00:37:27,829
this because I am really for the bill

696
00:37:25,970 --> 00:37:29,839
and I'll tell you what the trouble is

697
00:37:27,829 --> 00:37:31,490
let me lay it on the line to you you

698
00:37:29,839 --> 00:37:34,130
know right in the BlueCross BlueShield

699
00:37:31,490 --> 00:37:36,559
deal quieting that kind of a program

700
00:37:34,130 --> 00:37:38,690
because the insurance companies will not

701
00:37:36,559 --> 00:37:41,660
write that kind of a program on prepaid

702
00:37:38,690 --> 00:37:44,030
legal services if they would and could

703
00:37:41,660 --> 00:37:46,299
we'd already have this done and I

704
00:37:44,030 --> 00:37:48,980
promise you this bill doesn't do it

705
00:37:46,299 --> 00:37:50,599
Thanks simple now let me go one step

706
00:37:48,980 --> 00:37:52,609
further now I'm going to step over here

707
00:37:50,599 --> 00:37:56,450
mr. speaker or the gentleman yield I

708
00:37:52,609 --> 00:37:58,369
won't I will not use one doesn't you I'm

709
00:37:56,450 --> 00:38:00,650
asking you there's a record vote just

710
00:37:58,369 --> 00:38:02,180
voting on the bill and if we work the

711
00:38:00,650 --> 00:38:04,280
problem out fine and bring it back up

712
00:38:02,180 --> 00:38:06,940
later if we can't then he doesn't it's

713
00:38:04,280 --> 00:38:06,940
harder to be passed

714
00:38:07,690 --> 00:38:13,059
mr. president speak for passage of

715
00:38:10,640 --> 00:38:15,260
Senate bill 28 mr. speaker and members

716

00:38:13,059 --> 00:38:17,480
you've been told a lot of things in this

717
00:38:15,260 --> 00:38:20,030
mic this afternoon on this bill what it

718
00:38:17,480 --> 00:38:22,640
does what it does not do I think any one

719
00:38:20,030 --> 00:38:24,950
of you know that any time you place a

720
00:38:22,640 --> 00:38:26,070
limitation on the bill that that

721
00:38:24,950 --> 00:38:27,780
limitations

722
00:38:26,070 --> 00:38:29,700
precedes anything that's in that bill

723
00:38:27,780 --> 00:38:32,070
contrary to what mr. Holston Bach has

724
00:38:29,700 --> 00:38:34,230
told you up here from this mind and we

725
00:38:32,070 --> 00:38:36,210
have placed limitations in Section three

726
00:38:34,230 --> 00:38:38,280
of this bill and if you don't believe it

727
00:38:36,210 --> 00:38:40,530
get the minimum and read it as it was

728
00:38:38,280 --> 00:38:43,560
offered and as it was accepted it makes

729
00:38:40,530 --> 00:38:45,990
it a good bill and I think that if you

730
00:38:43,560 --> 00:38:47,760
are any citizen of the state of Texas

731
00:38:45,990 --> 00:38:50,400
wants to go to the insurance company and

732
00:38:47,760 --> 00:38:52,560
buy a policy to cover them for their

733
00:38:50,400 --> 00:38:55,170
legal fees they should be entitled and

734
00:38:52,560 --> 00:38:57,900
be allowed to do it and this bill

735
00:38:55,170 --> 00:38:59,760
permits them to do just that and they

736
00:38:57,900 --> 00:39:01,350
take that insurance policy and they go

737
00:38:59,760 --> 00:39:04,530
to the attorney of their choice and they

738
00:39:01,350 --> 00:39:06,900
ask him or her to represent them in

739
00:39:04,530 --> 00:39:09,840
their cause or to do their work for them

740
00:39:06,900 --> 00:39:12,060
I don't believe in forcing them into an

741
00:39:09,840 --> 00:39:14,130
insurance company and into a group of in

742
00:39:12,060 --> 00:39:16,200
attorneys that are selected by an

743

00:39:14,130 --> 00:39:18,420
insurance company they should be allowed

744
00:39:16,200 --> 00:39:19,800
to go to each individual attorney that's

745
00:39:18,420 --> 00:39:21,720
license to practice in the state of

746
00:39:19,800 --> 00:39:24,270
Texas and this amendment as it was

747
00:39:21,720 --> 00:39:26,790
offered limits the bill to that they do

748
00:39:24,270 --> 00:39:28,770
have that right I ask you to vote aye on

749
00:39:26,790 --> 00:39:31,190
the passage of the bill thank you mr.

750
00:39:28,770 --> 00:39:31,190
speaker members

751
00:39:31,790 --> 00:39:39,030
mansome to speak for passage of Senate

752
00:39:34,080 --> 00:39:40,980
bill 28 members I want you to briefly

753
00:39:39,030 --> 00:39:45,030
look at section 3 and what we've

754
00:39:40,980 --> 00:39:48,300
attempted to do section 3 specifically

755
00:39:45,030 --> 00:39:51,360
says the insurer will not fact shall not

756
00:39:48,300 --> 00:39:53,280
contract itself to practice law in any

757
00:39:51,360 --> 00:39:55,500
manner it shall not attempt to control

758
00:39:53,280 --> 00:40:00,090
the relationship between the attorney

759
00:39:55,500 --> 00:40:02,790
client the bet the section 3 also states

760
00:40:00,090 --> 00:40:05,880
that an attorney can contract with his

761
00:40:02,790 --> 00:40:07,470
client regardless irregardless of

762
00:40:05,880 --> 00:40:09,990
whether he is a member of the

763
00:40:07,470 --> 00:40:12,510
contracting insurance company this is

764
00:40:09,990 --> 00:40:14,250
what the this is what the amendment by

765
00:40:12,510 --> 00:40:16,050
mr. Gillie did this is what the big

766
00:40:14,250 --> 00:40:18,450
opposition was and I want you to

767
00:40:16,050 --> 00:40:20,340
understand that distinction before the

768
00:40:18,450 --> 00:40:21,990
amendment the attorney at some point had

769
00:40:20,340 --> 00:40:23,790
to be a contracting attorney either

770

00:40:21,990 --> 00:40:26,550
before the attorney-client relationship

771
00:40:23,790 --> 00:40:28,830
or after but so he could be paid on the

772
00:40:26,550 --> 00:40:31,950
insurance policy but under the gillion

773
00:40:28,830 --> 00:40:34,620
amendment any attorney can be employed

774
00:40:31,950 --> 00:40:36,960
by his client and if that client is an

775
00:40:34,620 --> 00:40:39,890
insured under one of the prepaid legal

776
00:40:36,960 --> 00:40:42,840
services the attorney can be

777
00:40:39,890 --> 00:40:45,510
now this pill is not a an attorney's

778
00:40:42,840 --> 00:40:48,020
bill it's it's primarily a consumer bill

779
00:40:45,510 --> 00:40:50,700
and if you think about it in this regard

780
00:40:48,020 --> 00:40:53,730
let me explain to you when I try to

781
00:40:50,700 --> 00:40:56,160
bring out in the back Mike if someone is

782
00:40:53,730 --> 00:40:57,930
an insured and has prepaid legal

783
00:40:56,160 --> 00:41:01,410
services and he's arrested in a criminal

784
00:40:57,930 --> 00:41:03,540
case he's faker and he's given I will

785
00:41:01,410 --> 00:41:07,350
not yield a gentleman doesn't you know

786
00:41:03,540 --> 00:41:09,570
Matt's house buddy Lee a person is if a

787
00:41:07,350 --> 00:41:11,700
person is arrested taking the police

788
00:41:09,570 --> 00:41:14,100
department giving this Miranda warning

789
00:41:11,700 --> 00:41:16,500
at some point if he wants to pull his

790
00:41:14,100 --> 00:41:19,050
card out and tell the officers arresting

791
00:41:16,500 --> 00:41:22,020
him that he is a member and insured and

792
00:41:19,050 --> 00:41:24,780
has an attorney at that point his right

793
00:41:22,020 --> 00:41:26,580
to counsel vest and he has a right to

794
00:41:24,780 --> 00:41:29,190
get it get an attorney which is

795
00:41:26,580 --> 00:41:32,250
something in a lot of cases is denied at

796
00:41:29,190 --> 00:41:34,830
the present time the same instance if

797

00:41:32,250 --> 00:41:36,690
someone's TV set was being picked up if

798
00:41:34,830 --> 00:41:38,580
they have an attorney if they're an

799
00:41:36,690 --> 00:41:40,350
insured they have a right to call this

800
00:41:38,580 --> 00:41:42,330
attorney and get an attorney out there

801
00:41:40,350 --> 00:41:45,180
made to prevent a wrongful sequestration

802
00:41:42,330 --> 00:41:46,560
I think the Bell is going to cut two

803
00:41:45,180 --> 00:41:50,160
ways and it's going to cut to the

804
00:41:46,560 --> 00:41:51,930
benefit of the consumer where this will

805
00:41:50,160 --> 00:41:54,870
be a good bill where it'd be beneficial

806
00:41:51,930 --> 00:41:57,420
to people of Texas and I urge passage of

807
00:41:54,870 --> 00:41:59,490
it and don't be confused by it my good

808
00:41:57,420 --> 00:42:01,590
friend mr. Holsten Bach who wouldn't

809
00:41:59,490 --> 00:42:03,360
intentionally mislead the house but I've

810
00:42:01,590 --> 00:42:04,770
read the same language and I don't agree

811
00:42:03,360 --> 00:42:06,690
with him that it's going to do what he

812
00:42:04,770 --> 00:42:08,640
thinks it's going to do in fact the

813
00:42:06,690 --> 00:42:11,550
amendments has clarified his opposition

814
00:42:08,640 --> 00:42:13,200
to it and I don't know what he would

815
00:42:11,550 --> 00:42:16,050
want to do to clarify any further I

816
00:42:13,200 --> 00:42:18,150
think we've clarified so clearer we even

817
00:42:16,050 --> 00:42:19,440
used word independent contractors for US

818
00:42:18,150 --> 00:42:22,110
attorneys and I don't think the only

819
00:42:19,440 --> 00:42:24,660
problem the language well mr. Payne and

820
00:42:22,110 --> 00:42:29,340
I would urge mr. go for the piston back

821
00:42:24,660 --> 00:42:32,640
gentlemen you you now mr. mr. lower been

822
00:42:29,340 --> 00:42:35,100
talking back question now occurs on

823
00:42:32,640 --> 00:42:36,810
passage of Senate bill 28 to 30 reading

824

00:42:35,100 --> 00:42:39,520
all those in favor of passage to Senate

825
00:42:36,810 --> 00:42:41,710
bill 28 to 30 reading a vote I'll

826
00:42:39,520 --> 00:42:44,490
suppose a vote no to record vote to

827
00:42:41,710 --> 00:42:44,490
clerk or ring a bell

828
00:42:59,480 --> 00:43:09,670
however all members voted although

829
00:43:06,980 --> 00:43:09,670
members voted

830
00:43:32,190 --> 00:43:36,710
show mr. Cates voting I instead of no

831
00:43:36,950 --> 00:43:40,400
mr. Washington

832
00:43:51,860 --> 00:43:58,340
they're being 87 eyes 49 no 7 president

833
00:43:55,370 --> 00:44:00,860
not voting Senate bill 28 passed a third

834
00:43:58,340 --> 00:44:07,160
reading mr. speaker

835
00:44:00,860 --> 00:44:08,870
for what purpose mr. McDonald we're

836
00:44:07,160 --> 00:44:10,310
going to we're going to have that motion

837
00:44:08,870 --> 00:44:12,320
in just a minute when we have a

838
00:44:10,310 --> 00:44:12,920
commercial time mr. Thank You mr.

839
00:44:12,320 --> 00:44:20,480
speaker

840
00:44:12,920 --> 00:44:23,860
chair recognizes mr. chair recognizes

841
00:44:20,480 --> 00:44:23,860
mr. Washington for our motion

842
00:44:24,040 --> 00:44:29,240
Thank You mr. speaker and fellow members

843
00:44:26,360 --> 00:44:31,670
I move to suspend the five-day posting

844
00:44:29,240 --> 00:44:33,560
rules it relates to a committee meeting

845
00:44:31,670 --> 00:44:35,060
that the Committee on criminal

846
00:44:33,560 --> 00:44:38,930
jurisprudence needs to have tomorrow

847
00:44:35,060 --> 00:44:41,330
evening we posted yesterday for a

848
00:44:38,930 --> 00:44:43,820
meeting we had 10 bills scheduled we

849
00:44:41,330 --> 00:44:45,410
went as late as 10:30 last evening and

850
00:44:43,820 --> 00:44:47,750
we didn't get a chance to conduct our

851

00:44:45,410 --> 00:44:49,760
markup session on our section of the

852
00:44:47,750 --> 00:44:52,220
appropriations bill and we need to

853
00:44:49,760 --> 00:44:54,560
suspend a five-day posting bill so we

854
00:44:52,220 --> 00:44:56,540
can meet sometime tomorrow and attend to

855
00:44:54,560 --> 00:44:59,530
that business now therefore move that

856
00:44:56,540 --> 00:45:01,850
the five-day posting rule be suspended

857
00:44:59,530 --> 00:45:03,830
you heard a motion on the suspension

858
00:45:01,850 --> 00:45:06,500
rules for the five-day posting notice is

859
00:45:03,830 --> 00:45:07,630
there objection to this a pension is

860
00:45:06,500 --> 00:45:11,920
there objection

861
00:45:07,630 --> 00:45:11,920
Tara here and on the rules are suspended

862
00:45:15,790 --> 00:45:22,340
members mr. McDonald has an important

863
00:45:18,950 --> 00:45:26,120
announcement I think it's one you need

864
00:45:22,340 --> 00:45:28,040
to listen to it pertains a lot as to

865
00:45:26,120 --> 00:45:29,330
what our work schedule will be toward

866
00:45:28,040 --> 00:45:32,020
the end of next week

867
00:45:29,330 --> 00:45:34,460
chair recognizes mr. McDonald

868
00:45:32,020 --> 00:45:36,320
misspeaking members I know all of you

869
00:45:34,460 --> 00:45:39,190
know about the plans that we've made for

870
00:45:36,320 --> 00:45:41,690
the trip down to the valley next week

871
00:45:39,190 --> 00:45:44,090
where we've given lots advents

872
00:45:41,690 --> 00:45:45,620
information to everybody we had lots of

873
00:45:44,090 --> 00:45:47,390
misunderstanding lots to ever thought

874
00:45:45,620 --> 00:45:50,600
you had to pay for the transportation or

875
00:45:47,390 --> 00:45:53,030
the hotel or some other but all of its

876
00:45:50,600 --> 00:45:54,270
free though the transportation of food

877
00:45:53,030 --> 00:45:56,790
lodging that insane

878

00:45:54,270 --> 00:46:00,450
never thing now there was some

879
00:45:56,790 --> 00:46:02,190
misunderstanding about this but someone

880
00:46:00,450 --> 00:46:04,890
made that clear now today to our

881
00:46:02,190 --> 00:46:07,770
response hadn't been too good as of this

882
00:46:04,890 --> 00:46:10,070
morning there were about 50 of you that

883
00:46:07,770 --> 00:46:14,490
I hadn't heard one way or the other from

884
00:46:10,070 --> 00:46:16,650
now we need to know the advanced

885
00:46:14,490 --> 00:46:19,770
planning because the logistics involved

886
00:46:16,650 --> 00:46:21,600
and everything else to take it down and

887
00:46:19,770 --> 00:46:23,280
entertain your full weekend and get you

888
00:46:21,600 --> 00:46:25,590
back I just have to have a definite

889
00:46:23,280 --> 00:46:27,750
answer now unless we get quite a few

890
00:46:25,590 --> 00:46:29,760
more really than have an indicated that

891
00:46:27,750 --> 00:46:31,830
coming it's not going to be worthwhile

892
00:46:29,760 --> 00:46:33,870
for us to have it we got to have at

893
00:46:31,830 --> 00:46:35,730
least 150 people to go to make it

894
00:46:33,870 --> 00:46:37,530
worthwhile because it's a big party and

895
00:46:35,730 --> 00:46:39,300
they can't can't do it for less than

896
00:46:37,530 --> 00:46:41,100
that but I don't want to disappoint

897
00:46:39,300 --> 00:46:43,140
anybody who is planning on doing

898
00:46:41,100 --> 00:46:45,480
certainly by telling it off but I won't

899
00:46:43,140 --> 00:46:47,370
I've worked on this deal for ten years

900
00:46:45,480 --> 00:46:49,140
to try to get people to come down and I

901
00:46:47,370 --> 00:46:51,390
hope you can come and I know there are

902
00:46:49,140 --> 00:46:54,510
lots of reasons why some of you came but

903
00:46:51,390 --> 00:46:57,900
in a way we need to know no later than

904
00:46:54,510 --> 00:46:59,520
tomorrow if you can come or if you can't

905

00:46:57,900 --> 00:47:01,860
just tell me know one way or the other

906
00:46:59,520 --> 00:47:05,070
I don't ask the speaker now if he would

907
00:47:01,860 --> 00:47:07,620
to ask you to register that if you'll go

908
00:47:05,070 --> 00:47:11,220
on our trip with us next week beginning

909
00:47:07,620 --> 00:47:13,860
it short left at lunch on Thursday and

910
00:47:11,220 --> 00:47:16,650
come back Sunday if he'll go and I hope

911
00:47:13,860 --> 00:47:17,940
he can if you'll register green and we

912
00:47:16,650 --> 00:47:19,590
all know that and I'll check back with

913
00:47:17,940 --> 00:47:21,780
you even though you've told me you're

914
00:47:19,590 --> 00:47:23,700
coming or not in writing but if you

915
00:47:21,780 --> 00:47:25,350
arrest a green that you're coming we'll

916
00:47:23,700 --> 00:47:27,390
check with you whether you're alone or

917
00:47:25,350 --> 00:47:28,890
with one girl or two girls or how many

918
00:47:27,390 --> 00:47:30,840
girls you're going to bring with it if

919
00:47:28,890 --> 00:47:34,170
you will register Green if you're coming

920
00:47:30,840 --> 00:47:37,410
we appreciate it very much now members

921
00:47:34,170 --> 00:47:40,230
mr. McDonald needs this information and

922
00:47:37,410 --> 00:47:43,170
we're going to open the voting machine

923
00:47:40,230 --> 00:47:46,230
and if you're going to go there'll be

924
00:47:43,170 --> 00:47:48,990
one of you in the party punch your green

925
00:47:46,230 --> 00:47:51,200
light if they're if you're going to have

926
00:47:48,990 --> 00:47:54,050
someone with you your wife or your

927
00:47:51,200 --> 00:47:55,040
husband or girlfriend or boyfriend or

928
00:47:54,050 --> 00:47:59,000
whatever it might be

929
00:47:55,040 --> 00:48:00,950
punch the red light and if that way

930
00:47:59,000 --> 00:48:03,470
it'll give an indication of numbers as

931
00:48:00,950 --> 00:48:05,710
to miss McDonald is who all's going so

932

00:48:03,470 --> 00:48:09,560
let's clerk if you'll open the machine

933
00:48:05,710 --> 00:48:22,670
if you're not going just don't punch any

934
00:48:09,560 --> 00:48:24,849
button investor voting machine clerk is

935
00:48:22,670 --> 00:48:30,170
like this needs to be a record so we can

936
00:48:24,849 --> 00:48:32,710
get a printout on it ring de Valence

937
00:48:30,170 --> 00:48:32,710
Clark

938
00:48:37,160 --> 00:48:41,790
members if you have some question of

939
00:48:39,540 --> 00:48:43,230
whether or not you can go use your white

940
00:48:41,790 --> 00:48:46,500
light if you think there's a possibility

941
00:48:43,230 --> 00:48:53,880
that you might go you can use your white

942
00:48:46,500 --> 00:49:06,330
light if you're going red is to green is

943
00:48:53,880 --> 00:49:08,870
one quiet if possible of all members

944
00:49:06,330 --> 00:49:08,870
right sir

945
00:49:16,000 --> 00:49:18,780
that's white

946
00:49:27,720 --> 00:49:35,730
chair recognizes mr. white for an

947
00:49:30,480 --> 00:49:37,020
announcement the Committee on revenue

948
00:49:35,730 --> 00:49:38,369
and Taxation will meet immediately

949
00:49:37,020 --> 00:49:41,670
thought adjournment here on the House

950
00:49:38,369 --> 00:49:43,170
floor mr. donalsen for an announcement

951
00:49:41,670 --> 00:49:44,520
mr. Peter remembered financial

952
00:49:43,170 --> 00:49:45,990
institutions committee will meet

953
00:49:44,520 --> 00:49:47,670
immediately upon adjournment and the

954
00:49:45,990 --> 00:49:49,170
speaker's committee room and asked all

955
00:49:47,670 --> 00:49:50,430
the committee members to try to be there

956
00:49:49,170 --> 00:49:54,960
promptly so we can get started right

957
00:49:50,430 --> 00:49:56,819
away mr. Massey part announcement mr.

958
00:49:54,960 --> 00:49:58,770
speaker members the Committee on public

959

00:49:56,819 --> 00:50:01,200
education will meet own enjoyment in the

960
00:49:58,770 --> 00:50:03,869
old Supreme Court room that's own

961
00:50:01,200 --> 00:50:06,599
adjournment mr. Blake for an

962
00:50:03,869 --> 00:50:07,859
announcement mr. members that speaker

963
00:50:06,599 --> 00:50:10,950
members the committee on reapportionment

964
00:50:07,859 --> 00:50:12,809
will meet immediately or adjournment in

965
00:50:10,950 --> 00:50:14,520
the court of criminal criminal appeals

966
00:50:12,809 --> 00:50:16,349
third for mr. henderson for an

967
00:50:14,520 --> 00:50:17,940
announcement mr. picker members of

968
00:50:16,349 --> 00:50:20,130
transportation subcommittee on House

969
00:50:17,940 --> 00:50:22,619
bill 490 will meet Friday morning at

970
00:50:20,130 --> 00:50:24,510
8:30 and mile met Socratic foreign

971
00:50:22,619 --> 00:50:28,140
announcement at Socratic foreign

972
00:50:24,510 --> 00:50:32,130
announcement so committee on Senate bill

973
00:50:28,140 --> 00:50:34,160
115 at six o'clock of my office 109 see

974
00:50:32,130 --> 00:50:36,930
mr. Mankins for an announcement

975
00:50:34,160 --> 00:50:40,380
Subcommittee on transportation on House

976
00:50:36,930 --> 00:50:43,440
bill 698 will meet in the morning at 9

977
00:50:40,380 --> 00:50:46,410
o'clock in room 413 8 mr. president

978
00:50:43,440 --> 00:50:48,720
pride announcement mrs. Picard members

979
00:50:46,410 --> 00:50:52,140
they're been meeting at my desk of the

980
00:50:48,720 --> 00:50:55,440
Subcommittee on house bills 426 427 and

981
00:50:52,140 --> 00:50:56,819
428 by Denton and Olsen for a

982
00:50:55,440 --> 00:50:58,500
subcommittee report the committee

983
00:50:56,819 --> 00:51:01,170
members are mrs. del Colle and mr.

984
00:50:58,500 --> 00:51:03,329
Atkinson mr. Baker for an announcement

985
00:51:01,170 --> 00:51:05,910
members of Subcommittee on the House

986

00:51:03,329 --> 00:51:07,740
bill 735 vote me tonight 725 just

987
00:51:05,910 --> 00:51:11,099
outside the old colonel Supreme Court

988
00:51:07,740 --> 00:51:13,529
room on that's the Judicial Affairs mr.

989
00:51:11,099 --> 00:51:15,059
M back for an announcement mr. speaker

990
00:51:13,529 --> 00:51:18,599
members business and industry

991
00:51:15,059 --> 00:51:20,880
Subcommittee on House bill 652 House

992
00:51:18,599 --> 00:51:22,430
bill 652 will meet on a German at my

993
00:51:20,880 --> 00:51:26,520
desk

994
00:51:22,430 --> 00:51:29,130
miss Johnson foreign announcement the

995
00:51:26,520 --> 00:51:32,069
Subcommittee on House bill 122 will meet

996
00:51:29,130 --> 00:51:35,020
on the enjoyment of the Social Services

997
00:51:32,069 --> 00:51:38,330
Committee in the same place in

998
00:51:35,020 --> 00:51:40,580
3:46 mr. mr. Hilliard for an

999
00:51:38,330 --> 00:51:42,590
announcement insurance committee will

1000
00:51:40,580 --> 00:51:45,500
meet on the journeyman representative

1001
00:51:42,590 --> 00:51:48,520
Ben bottoms office mr. Boone for an

1002
00:51:45,500 --> 00:51:52,220
announcement speaker members the

1003
00:51:48,520 --> 00:51:53,600
Subcommittee on House bill 248 and 650

1004
00:51:52,220 --> 00:51:55,550
of the intergovernmental affairs

1005
00:51:53,600 --> 00:52:01,340
committee will meet in my office and

1006
00:51:55,550 --> 00:52:02,620
9:00 a.m. tomorrow morning mr. Gaston

1007
00:52:01,340 --> 00:52:05,810
for an announcement

1008
00:52:02,620 --> 00:52:07,670
members the higher education

1009
00:52:05,810 --> 00:52:10,970
subcommittee dealing with medical

1010
00:52:07,670 --> 00:52:12,980
schools is meeting on adjournment in the

1011
00:52:10,970 --> 00:52:14,750
Senate sergeant's committee room which

1012
00:52:12,980 --> 00:52:17,030
is right across the way through the

1013

00:52:14,750 --> 00:52:20,150
Senate chambers and in approximately the

1014
00:52:17,030 --> 00:52:22,310
same location as our members lounge

1015
00:52:20,150 --> 00:52:24,410
that's on adjournment dealing with

1016
00:52:22,310 --> 00:52:26,480
medical schools we have witnesses please

1017
00:52:24,410 --> 00:52:28,370
be on time mr. Garcia for an

1018
00:52:26,480 --> 00:52:29,990
announcement mr. speaker members there

1019
00:52:28,370 --> 00:52:33,050
will be a meeting on House Bill a

1020
00:52:29,990 --> 00:52:36,770
subcommittee on House bill 244 at 6:15

1021
00:52:33,050 --> 00:52:38,660
in my office 106 B mr. president final

1022
00:52:36,770 --> 00:52:40,070
announcement miss Baker members the

1023
00:52:38,660 --> 00:52:42,740
Appropriations Committee will hold a

1024
00:52:40,070 --> 00:52:45,440
markup session on adjournment again this

1025
00:52:42,740 --> 00:52:47,320
evening at 8:00 p.m. and in the morning

1026
00:52:45,440 --> 00:52:50,840
at 8:45

1027
00:52:47,320 --> 00:52:52,880
mr. feyo for an announcement mr. speaker

1028
00:52:50,840 --> 00:52:55,370
members have a Subcommittee on state

1029
00:52:52,880 --> 00:53:00,080
affairs and House bill 802 will meet in

1030
00:52:55,370 --> 00:53:02,120
my office tomorrow morning at 9 a.m. mr.

1031
00:53:00,080 --> 00:53:04,700
heavens smart announcement the speaker

1032
00:53:02,120 --> 00:53:07,190
members the host use bedford chamber of

1033
00:53:04,700 --> 00:53:09,320
commerce which was said at the sheraton

1034
00:53:07,190 --> 00:53:11,090
grass tonight at 6:30 has been changed

1035
00:53:09,320 --> 00:53:13,430
to six o'clock because of the various

1036
00:53:11,090 --> 00:53:15,590
conflicts that be six o'clock at the

1037
00:53:13,430 --> 00:53:17,870
Sheraton Chris thank mr. Adams for an

1038
00:53:15,590 --> 00:53:19,580
announcement legislative subcommittee

1039
00:53:17,870 --> 00:53:24,560
will meet tomorrow morning at nine

1040

00:53:19,580 --> 00:53:26,540
o'clock mr. Hall for announcement mr.

1041
00:53:24,560 --> 00:53:29,600
speaker members the Subcommittee on

1042
00:53:26,540 --> 00:53:31,790
House bill 1183 will hold a formal

1043
00:53:29,600 --> 00:53:34,010
meeting at my desk to meet it on

1044
00:53:31,790 --> 00:53:36,940
adjournment that's mr. Mays and mr.

1045
00:53:34,010 --> 00:53:40,310
temple mr. Maloney for an announcement

1046
00:53:36,940 --> 00:53:42,680
speaker members the subcommittee of the

1047
00:53:40,310 --> 00:53:44,960
judiciary on the Family Code that was to

1048
00:53:42,680 --> 00:53:47,930
meet on adjournment that meeting will be

1049
00:53:44,960 --> 00:53:48,339
cancelled and will be rescheduled mr.

1050
00:53:47,930 --> 00:53:51,339
Hanna

1051
00:53:48,339 --> 00:53:53,549
an announcement members Energy Resources

1052
00:53:51,339 --> 00:53:56,079
Committee on media at 8:30 the committee

1053
00:53:53,549 --> 00:53:58,890
speaker's committee room on appropriate

1054
00:53:56,079 --> 00:54:03,369
matters mr. Edwards for an announcement

1055
00:53:58,890 --> 00:54:04,930
mr. speaker members Subcommittee on

1056
00:54:03,369 --> 00:54:08,950
transportation will meet in my office

1057
00:54:04,930 --> 00:54:12,210
room 407 a to hear House bill 607 House

1058
00:54:08,950 --> 00:54:17,729
bill 110 and House bill six nine eight

1059
00:54:12,210 --> 00:54:17,729
thank you any additional announcements

1060
00:54:18,900 --> 00:54:22,890
mr. Adams for an announcement

1061
00:54:23,700 --> 00:54:30,609
subcommittee on school finance will meet

1062
00:54:26,170 --> 00:54:32,170
tomorrow for adjournment House bill 2103

1063
00:54:30,609 --> 00:54:34,059
relating to the organization of

1064
00:54:32,170 --> 00:54:36,160
cooperative nonprofit corporations

1065
00:54:34,059 --> 00:54:38,440
funding furnishing electrical energy and

1066
00:54:36,160 --> 00:54:39,759
telephone service in rural areas was

1067

00:54:38,440 --> 00:54:42,130
originally referred to the Committee on

1068
00:54:39,759 --> 00:54:44,049
energy resources the chair after further

1069
00:54:42,130 --> 00:54:46,509
investigation now corrects the referral

1070
00:54:44,049 --> 00:54:51,339
of House bill 21:03 to the Committee on

1071
00:54:46,509 --> 00:54:52,989
state affairs mr. Vaughn Dolan request

1072
00:54:51,339 --> 00:54:54,969
unanimous consent to be shown as voting

1073
00:54:52,989 --> 00:54:56,950
yay on record vote number three this is

1074
00:54:54,969 --> 00:55:02,920
not a vote change is an objection to its

1075
00:54:56,950 --> 00:55:04,660
being recorded chair hears none mr.

1076
00:55:02,920 --> 00:55:06,160
white moves that the house stand

1077
00:55:04,660 --> 00:55:07,739
adjourned until 10:00 a.m. in the

1078
00:55:06,160 --> 00:55:10,059
morning is there objection

1079
00:55:07,739 --> 00:55:11,440
sure here's known in accordingly the

1080
00:55:10,059 --> 00:55:19,029
house stands adjourned until 10:00 a.m.

1081
00:55:11,440 --> 00:55:19,769
in the morning the house will come to

1082
00:55:19,029 --> 00:55:23,309
order

1083
00:55:19,769 --> 00:55:23,309
members will please register

1084
00:55:32,300 --> 00:55:35,810
after I get a chip

1085
00:56:00,930 --> 00:56:04,190
valo members registered

1086
00:56:26,410 --> 00:56:30,240
oh sorry

1087
00:56:34,200 --> 00:56:37,980
all members registered

1088
00:56:51,430 --> 00:56:54,900
so mr. Tanner president

1089
00:57:23,010 --> 00:57:27,810
so where's grant president there being a

1090
00:57:25,710 --> 00:57:30,180
quorum present the house gallery aligns

1091
00:57:27,810 --> 00:57:32,430
for the invocation to be given this

1092
00:57:30,180 --> 00:57:34,859
morning by the Reverend Davis Eaton's

1093
00:57:32,430 --> 00:57:40,920
first United Methodist Church Colorado

1094

00:57:34,859 --> 00:57:43,920
City let us pray by whatever name we

1095
00:57:40,920 --> 00:57:46,920
called you by whatever image we think of

1096
00:57:43,920 --> 00:57:50,070
you grant our God that every soul here

1097
00:57:46,920 --> 00:57:52,349
will find and be found forgive us for

1098
00:57:50,070 --> 00:57:55,230
our tendency to hear only what we want

1099
00:57:52,349 --> 00:57:59,910
to hear call the barriers that we erect

1100
00:57:55,230 --> 00:58:03,150
to keep thee from exposure while the

1101
00:57:59,910 --> 00:58:06,869
prejudgments that closed our minds that

1102
00:58:03,150 --> 00:58:08,970
lead us to self righteousness o God you

1103
00:58:06,869 --> 00:58:10,980
know the desperate and relentless

1104
00:58:08,970 --> 00:58:14,550
struggles of persons known and unknown

1105
00:58:10,980 --> 00:58:17,070
to us who need immediate help believing

1106
00:58:14,550 --> 00:58:20,220
that you are able to do much more than

1107
00:58:17,070 --> 00:58:22,950
we can ask or think please hear our

1108
00:58:20,220 --> 00:58:26,339
concerns and help us to respond in ways

1109
00:58:22,950 --> 00:58:31,079
that we can life has been so very good

1110
00:58:26,339 --> 00:58:33,290
to us better than we deserve yes we are

1111
00:58:31,079 --> 00:58:36,060
uneasy because we know that within

1112
00:58:33,290 --> 00:58:40,640
perhaps walking distance of this place

1113
00:58:36,060 --> 00:58:43,410
are people who have not eaten for a day

1114
00:58:40,640 --> 00:58:47,099
some may have dirt floors in their

1115
00:58:43,410 --> 00:58:50,160
houses no running water some perhaps

1116
00:58:47,099 --> 00:58:52,200
have never owned a car young girls give

1117
00:58:50,160 --> 00:58:56,210
themselves for a few dollars because

1118
00:58:52,200 --> 00:58:58,619
they have no hope no education no skills

1119
00:58:56,210 --> 00:59:01,849
little children are neglected and

1120
00:58:58,619 --> 00:59:05,640
unloved oh god we wish it were not true

1121

00:59:01,849 --> 00:59:09,089

we wish we did not know and we try not

1122

00:59:05,640 --> 00:59:12,030

to remember we wish it were that we were

1123

00:59:09,089 --> 00:59:15,000

only dreaming we wish that we could say

1124

00:59:12,030 --> 00:59:17,730

that these people themselves are totally

1125

00:59:15,000 --> 00:59:21,960

to blame for their misery but deep down

1126

00:59:17,730 --> 00:59:24,630

in the Citadel of our being where you

1127

00:59:21,960 --> 00:59:28,079

speak to us we know that something is

1128

00:59:24,630 --> 00:59:31,829

wrong that something is unjust that

1129

00:59:28,079 --> 00:59:34,250

something has this inequity father God

1130

00:59:31,829 --> 00:59:36,120

we thank you for the beauty of this day

1131

00:59:34,250 --> 00:59:38,790

thank you for

1132

00:59:36,120 --> 00:59:41,400

or the leadership of our state for the

1133

00:59:38,790 --> 00:59:45,300

governor and for all of these state

1134

00:59:41,400 --> 00:59:48,440

officials here grant them wisdom and

1135
00:59:45,300 --> 00:59:52,260
strength to know and to do your will

1136
00:59:48,440 --> 00:59:55,940
bless each one in his or her task for

1137
00:59:52,260 --> 00:59:55,940
this day amen

1138
00:59:58,490 --> 01:00:03,320
cheer well now hear the excuse for

1139
01:00:00,630 --> 01:00:03,320
absent members

1140
01:01:00,770 --> 01:01:04,160
filing bills and resolutions don't

1141
01:01:02,690 --> 01:01:14,900
persuading a reference to committee the

1142
01:01:04,160 --> 01:01:17,270
clerk will read the bills HSR 125 by

1143
01:01:14,900 --> 01:01:18,980
brown requesting a subcommittee of state

1144
01:01:17,270 --> 01:01:20,960
affairs committee to study military and

1145
01:01:18,980 --> 01:01:24,530
veterans affairs refer to the Committee

1146
01:01:20,960 --> 01:01:26,990
on state affairs h CR number 112 by

1147
01:01:24,530 --> 01:01:28,730
Heatley inviting dr. Charles Malik

1148

01:01:26,990 --> 01:01:31,430
former president of the UN and dr.

1149
01:01:28,730 --> 01:01:32,900
William bright farmer founder and

1150
01:01:31,430 --> 01:01:35,390
president of Campus Crusade for Christ

1151
01:01:32,900 --> 01:01:38,420
to address a joint session refer to the

1152
01:01:35,390 --> 01:01:40,820
Committee on house administration h CR

1153
01:01:38,420 --> 01:01:42,740
number 111 by Finney and others

1154
01:01:40,820 --> 01:01:45,140
endorsing and explaining the efforts of

1155
01:01:42,740 --> 01:01:46,940
the beef development task force and to

1156
01:01:45,140 --> 01:01:51,530
refer to the Committee on agriculture

1157
01:01:46,940 --> 01:01:53,420
and livestock h CR number 110 by Bailey

1158
01:01:51,530 --> 01:01:54,890
granting permission to Bluebonnet girls

1159
01:01:53,420 --> 01:01:55,869
state to use the Rotunda and the

1160
01:01:54,890 --> 01:01:57,710
chambers of the House and Senate

1161
01:01:55,869 --> 01:02:07,220
referred to the Committee on house

1162
01:01:57,710 --> 01:02:09,440
administration House bill 2157 by Adams

1163
01:02:07,220 --> 01:02:11,089
relating to the creation administration

1164
01:02:09,440 --> 01:02:13,220
powers duties and functions and

1165
01:02:11,089 --> 01:02:14,750
financing of the Hardin County drainage

1166
01:02:13,220 --> 01:02:16,160
district number 1 and declaring an

1167
01:02:14,750 --> 01:02:17,710
emergency refer to the Committee on

1168
01:02:16,160 --> 01:02:21,380
Natural Resources

1169
01:02:17,710 --> 01:02:23,270
House bill 21:58 by Tarbox and others

1170
01:02:21,380 --> 01:02:24,890
relating to the membership and change of

1171
01:02:23,270 --> 01:02:26,510
name of the texas board of athletic

1172
01:02:24,890 --> 01:02:28,280
trainers and declaring an emergency

1173
01:02:26,510 --> 01:02:29,020
refer to the Committee on Health and

1174
01:02:28,280 --> 01:02:32,900
Welfare

1175

01:02:29,020 --> 01:02:34,609
House bill 2159 by Geiger relating to

1176
01:02:32,900 --> 01:02:36,920
the appointment and use of a master in

1177
01:02:34,609 --> 01:02:38,869
each Court of domestic relations in

1178
01:02:36,920 --> 01:02:40,160
Dallas County and declaring an emergency

1179
01:02:38,869 --> 01:02:41,630
refer to the Committee on

1180
01:02:40,160 --> 01:02:45,589
intergovernmental affairs

1181
01:02:41,630 --> 01:02:48,500
House bill 2160 by Hale amending title

1182
01:02:45,589 --> 01:02:50,150
63 revised civil statutes of Texas and

1183
01:02:48,500 --> 01:02:51,940
declaring an emergency refer to the

1184
01:02:50,150 --> 01:02:55,820
Committee on inner cover mental affairs

1185
01:02:51,940 --> 01:02:57,250
House bill 21 61 by Wyatt relating to

1186
01:02:55,820 --> 01:02:58,670
eliminating certain obsolete

1187
01:02:57,250 --> 01:03:00,740
unconstitutional or otherwise

1188
01:02:58,670 --> 01:03:02,660
unnecessary statutes from the property

1189
01:03:00,740 --> 01:03:04,580
tax laws and declaring an emergency

1190
01:03:02,660 --> 01:03:07,609
referred to the Committee on revenue and

1191
01:03:04,580 --> 01:03:10,040
Taxation House bill 21 62 by weeding

1192
01:03:07,609 --> 01:03:10,750
relating to interest on bonds of the sin

1193
01:03:10,040 --> 01:03:12,610
which

1194
01:03:10,750 --> 01:03:14,110
municipal water district and declaring

1195
01:03:12,610 --> 01:03:16,590
an emergency refer to the Committee on

1196
01:03:14,110 --> 01:03:16,590
Natural Resources

1197
01:03:20,040 --> 01:03:24,880
chair recognize it mr. Maddox for a

1198
01:03:22,840 --> 01:03:33,880
request for permission to introduce a

1199
01:03:24,880 --> 01:03:35,980
bill members I'd like to have permission

1200
01:03:33,880 --> 01:03:39,940
to introduce a bill that would provide

1201
01:03:35,980 --> 01:03:43,500
that County Commissioners can give pay

1202

01:03:39,940 --> 01:03:45,640
increases at any time during the term of

1203
01:03:43,500 --> 01:03:47,680
when they're sitting and the reason for

1204
01:03:45,640 --> 01:03:49,180
this is we have in a circumstance

1205
01:03:47,680 --> 01:03:50,470
happening in Dallas where the County

1206
01:03:49,180 --> 01:03:53,140
Commissioners have granted some play

1207
01:03:50,470 --> 01:03:56,650
raises and water grants of pay raises

1208
01:03:53,140 --> 01:03:58,150
that they can't grant under existing

1209
01:03:56,650 --> 01:04:02,350
conditions I'm trying to cure that

1210
01:03:58,150 --> 01:04:04,360
problem mr. Maddox requests and

1211
01:04:02,350 --> 01:04:05,130
permission to introduce a bill is there

1212
01:04:04,360 --> 01:04:10,170
objection

1213
01:04:05,130 --> 01:04:10,170
chair here none information is granted

1214
01:05:01,950 --> 01:05:05,300
mr. naland on the floor

1215
01:05:24,230 --> 01:05:29,750
after now on Farah motion mr. speaker

1216
01:05:27,859 --> 01:05:31,880
and members I move to suspend all

1217
01:05:29,750 --> 01:05:36,400
necessary rules so that we can concur in

1218
01:05:31,880 --> 01:05:40,819
the Senate amendment to House bill 424

1219
01:05:36,400 --> 01:05:43,250
I'll tell you this bill 424 is the bill

1220
01:05:40,819 --> 01:05:45,170
it deals with allowing people who have

1221
01:05:43,250 --> 01:05:48,260
finished a certain percentage of the law

1222
01:05:45,170 --> 01:05:49,970
school curriculum with the approval of

1223
01:05:48,260 --> 01:05:52,910
the presiding judge and working with a

1224
01:05:49,970 --> 01:05:55,520
licensed attorney to appear in and work

1225
01:05:52,910 --> 01:05:58,750
on cases in court and the Senate

1226
01:05:55,520 --> 01:06:02,329
amendment is one which adds to my bill

1227
01:05:58,750 --> 01:06:05,299
at the request of the University of

1228
01:06:02,329 --> 01:06:08,420
Texas law school SMU law school in Texas

1229

01:06:05,299 --> 01:06:10,640
Tech Law School the provision that a

1230
01:06:08,420 --> 01:06:12,260
student who is registered in a clinical

1231
01:06:10,640 --> 01:06:14,390
legal research course where it's

1232
01:06:12,260 --> 01:06:17,299
necessary for him or would be helpful

1233
01:06:14,390 --> 01:06:20,299
for that student to participate in the

1234
01:06:17,299 --> 01:06:22,190
trial of a case again with the approval

1235
01:06:20,299 --> 01:06:24,530
of the presiding judge and working with

1236
01:06:22,190 --> 01:06:27,530
the licensed attorney can also do that

1237
01:06:24,530 --> 01:06:29,480
so all the Senate Amendment does is take

1238
01:06:27,530 --> 01:06:31,760
account of those clinical legal research

1239
01:06:29,480 --> 01:06:33,230
courses where the student has finished

1240
01:06:31,760 --> 01:06:35,059
that percentage of his law school

1241
01:06:33,230 --> 01:06:38,049
curriculum and I move to concur in the

1242
01:06:35,059 --> 01:06:38,049
Senate amendment to speak

1243
01:06:43,380 --> 01:06:54,369
mr. Matson Island mr. Baker being the

1244
01:06:50,890 --> 01:06:57,460
lock purpose mister wanna order and then

1245
01:06:54,369 --> 01:07:00,420
required that all male members the house

1246
01:06:57,460 --> 01:07:00,420
wear a necktie

1247
01:07:08,440 --> 01:07:13,670
state your point otters now I'm

1248
01:07:10,340 --> 01:07:18,410
exploring well mr. Sherman didn't

1249
01:07:13,670 --> 01:07:20,830
wearing a necktie this morning seems

1250
01:07:18,410 --> 01:07:24,380
that seems to me he had one mr. Florence

1251
01:07:20,830 --> 01:07:29,690
what now seems to me he had one have you

1252
01:07:24,380 --> 01:07:35,540
observed no I just don't see what I want

1253
01:07:29,690 --> 01:07:40,940
mr. Sherman this morning and oh did you

1254
01:07:35,540 --> 01:07:43,870
buy that for making excuse me on of

1255
01:07:40,940 --> 01:07:43,870
ordering overruled

1256

01:07:49,090 --> 01:07:56,000
Nathan island moved to spend all

1257
01:07:52,130 --> 01:08:00,980
necessary rules and concurring Senate

1258
01:07:56,000 --> 01:08:06,640
amendments to half the afford 24 is

1259
01:08:00,980 --> 01:08:06,640
there objection the chair here none

1260
01:08:10,870 --> 01:08:20,400
the chair here is 9 and whose are

1261
01:08:16,660 --> 01:08:28,510
suspended and a house concurred and

1262
01:08:20,400 --> 01:08:31,140
Senate amendment to House bill 424 Thank

1263
01:08:28,510 --> 01:08:31,140
You mr. speaker members

1264
01:08:54,339 --> 01:08:58,200
it meant to bond Dolan on the floor

1265
01:09:15,270 --> 01:09:19,489
the chair lays out on third reading and

1266
01:09:18,029 --> 01:09:25,460
final passage

1267
01:09:19,489 --> 01:09:28,350
Senate bill 41 clerk will read the bill

1268
01:09:25,460 --> 01:09:29,819
Senate bill 41 by Sherman providing

1269
01:09:28,350 --> 01:09:34,380
standards for state administrative

1270
01:09:29,819 --> 01:09:36,420
agency practice and procedures and the

1271
01:09:34,380 --> 01:09:39,089
chair recognizes the mr. Vaughn Dolan to

1272
01:09:36,420 --> 01:09:41,549
explain the bill mr. speaker members

1273
01:09:39,089 --> 01:09:43,739
this is the administrative procedure in

1274
01:09:41,549 --> 01:09:46,469
Texas register Act which we discussed in

1275
01:09:43,739 --> 01:09:49,440
detail yesterday I think we have an

1276
01:09:46,469 --> 01:09:51,719
excellent law that each of you can be

1277
01:09:49,440 --> 01:09:53,549
proud of to go back home and discuss

1278
01:09:51,719 --> 01:09:55,590
with your constituents because this is a

1279
01:09:53,549 --> 01:09:58,890
bill which opens up the processes of

1280
01:09:55,590 --> 01:10:05,130
state government to the people agency

1281
01:09:58,890 --> 01:10:08,820
actions have the effect on on more

1282
01:10:05,130 --> 01:10:11,219
rights and and the personal and property

1283

01:10:08,820 --> 01:10:13,710
rights of individuals than do the

1284
01:10:11,219 --> 01:10:15,989
actions of all of our courts and this

1285
01:10:13,710 --> 01:10:18,090
Act does provide statutory guidelines

1286
01:10:15,989 --> 01:10:20,580
designed to obtain efficient

1287
01:10:18,090 --> 01:10:22,620
administration while affording optimum

1288
01:10:20,580 --> 01:10:27,630
protection of personal and property

1289
01:10:22,620 --> 01:10:30,239
rights again this bill has been last

1290
01:10:27,630 --> 01:10:32,730
December recommended to the legislature

1291
01:10:30,239 --> 01:10:34,350
by the governor of the state of Texas it

1292
01:10:32,730 --> 01:10:36,659
is a bill that has been worked on for

1293
01:10:34,350 --> 01:10:39,000
many many years and again it's a bill in

1294
01:10:36,659 --> 01:10:41,010
which we can all take great pride and I

1295
01:10:39,000 --> 01:10:44,750
urge your favorable vote on final

1296
01:10:41,010 --> 01:10:44,750
passage of Senate bill 41

1297
01:10:51,469 --> 01:10:59,130
the question is on the house for final

1298
01:10:54,330 --> 01:11:01,369
passage of Senate bill 41 all those in

1299
01:10:59,130 --> 01:11:05,550
favor will vote aye

1300
01:11:01,369 --> 01:11:10,190
dodeth total vote no it's a record vote

1301
01:11:05,550 --> 01:11:10,190
and the clerk will ring the bell

1302
01:11:33,860 --> 01:11:37,780
so mr. McAlister voting aye

1303
01:11:43,940 --> 01:11:47,320
and we're all loaded

1304
01:11:52,750 --> 01:12:09,230
mr. Fenty voting I like the Heatley

1305
01:11:55,520 --> 01:12:11,810
voting on with the water voting on mr.

1306
01:12:09,230 --> 01:12:14,690
Barrientos voting aye but the hollow oil

1307
01:12:11,810 --> 01:12:16,730
voting I met smear floating arm at the

1308
01:12:14,690 --> 01:12:23,150
Florence voting aye with the Reebok

1309
01:12:16,730 --> 01:12:27,520
voting aye mr. Gillie voting aye mcdale

1310

01:12:23,150 --> 01:12:27,520

Co voting I meant a certain voting aye

1311

01:12:30,489 --> 01:12:44,840

that's amazing a garcia a bare voting

1312

01:12:37,820 --> 01:12:48,219

aye and erawan voting all members voting

1313

01:12:44,840 --> 01:12:48,219

with the vale voting aye

1314

01:13:00,050 --> 01:13:04,460

mr. weeding she'll make the weaning I

1315

01:13:05,390 --> 01:13:15,230

mr. Munsen I mr. Hernandez aye

1316

01:15:05,690 --> 01:15:10,720

there being a hundred and thirty-four

1317

01:15:07,460 --> 01:15:16,490

eyes no knees

1318

01:15:10,720 --> 01:15:21,260

Senate bill 41 finally passing thank you

1319

01:15:16,490 --> 01:15:26,300

very much miss speaker members mr. Vonn

1320

01:15:21,260 --> 01:15:28,850

Dola moved to amend the caption to

1321

01:15:26,300 --> 01:15:32,660

conform with the body of the bill is

1322

01:15:28,850 --> 01:15:34,690

there objection the chair here's none so

1323

01:15:32,660 --> 01:15:34,690

ordered

1324
01:15:50,269 --> 01:15:57,739
the chair lays out third reading and

1325
01:15:54,260 --> 01:16:02,570
final passage on Senate bill 28 the

1326
01:15:57,739 --> 01:16:06,860
clerk will read the bill Senate bill 28

1327
01:16:02,570 --> 01:16:10,849
by Myer prepaid legal services mr.

1328
01:16:06,860 --> 01:16:11,869
speaker make a recognize mr. power to

1329
01:16:10,849 --> 01:16:13,610
explain a bill

1330
01:16:11,869 --> 01:16:15,439
mr. speaker members this is prepaid

1331
01:16:13,610 --> 01:16:17,570
legal service bill which we debated

1332
01:16:15,439 --> 01:16:19,610
extensively yesterday afternoon in this

1333
01:16:17,570 --> 01:16:25,070
house adopted I move its final passage

1334
01:16:19,610 --> 01:16:27,349
thank you the chair recognizes mr.

1335
01:16:25,070 --> 01:16:35,959
hosting back to speak against final

1336
01:16:27,349 --> 01:16:38,689
passage now mr. speaker members this is

1337

01:16:35,959 --> 01:16:46,429
my last chance to get your attention on

1338
01:16:38,689 --> 01:16:48,320
this bill and I know that you're

1339
01:16:46,429 --> 01:16:50,329
probably convinced that the amendment

1340
01:16:48,320 --> 01:16:52,939
that we put on the bill yesterday here

1341
01:16:50,329 --> 01:16:56,239
at all of our problems let me tell you

1342
01:16:52,939 --> 01:16:57,800
what that amendment did care I read and

1343
01:16:56,239 --> 01:16:59,420
you can read in the Dallas Morning News

1344
01:16:57,800 --> 01:17:01,400
I don't want you to take my word for it

1345
01:16:59,420 --> 01:17:06,019
I know you trust trust the Dallas

1346
01:17:01,400 --> 01:17:09,559
Morning News but what the amendment did

1347
01:17:06,019 --> 01:17:12,679
care was that if we are contracting with

1348
01:17:09,559 --> 01:17:16,699
an insurance company the client would

1349
01:17:12,679 --> 01:17:19,639
have freedom of choice but if you are

1350
01:17:16,699 --> 01:17:22,429
contracting with one of these nonprofit

1351
01:17:19,639 --> 01:17:24,650
corporations like if a group goes and

1352
01:17:22,429 --> 01:17:26,900
forms itself into an organization and

1353
01:17:24,650 --> 01:17:28,939
they have participating attorneys and

1354
01:17:26,900 --> 01:17:30,199
this is one of my biggest concerns it's

1355
01:17:28,939 --> 01:17:32,929
the same argument that I gave you

1356
01:17:30,199 --> 01:17:36,050
yesterday we have the industrial plant

1357
01:17:32,929 --> 01:17:38,840
the workers get together they form a

1358
01:17:36,050 --> 01:17:40,729
group with participating attorneys the

1359
01:17:38,840 --> 01:17:44,090
insurance board can recommend how many

1360
01:17:40,729 --> 01:17:45,800
attorneys should participate you go in

1361
01:17:44,090 --> 01:17:47,360
and want to hire an attorney and you

1362
01:17:45,800 --> 01:17:50,630
want to hire the attorney of your choice

1363
01:17:47,360 --> 01:17:51,949
and the group says we won't pay for the

1364

01:17:50,630 --> 01:17:54,170
attorney of your choice we'll pay for

1365
01:17:51,949 --> 01:17:56,959
those that are listed on the nonprofit

1366
01:17:54,170 --> 01:17:58,729
group and that's it now I don't know how

1367
01:17:56,959 --> 01:18:00,739
to get this across to you if this is

1368
01:17:58,729 --> 01:18:02,900
okay with you well I say go ahead and

1369
01:18:00,739 --> 01:18:06,170
vote for the bill but it didn't okay

1370
01:18:02,900 --> 01:18:09,530
me I think that the worker should have

1371
01:18:06,170 --> 01:18:11,179
the opportunity to decide what attorney

1372
01:18:09,530 --> 01:18:13,100
he wants to go to whether it's a non

1373
01:18:11,179 --> 01:18:15,500
private corporation or where it's an

1374
01:18:13,100 --> 01:18:17,270
insurance County now we've got half a

1375
01:18:15,500 --> 01:18:19,850
leg up we just need to finish the job

1376
01:18:17,270 --> 01:18:21,670
get the other half done then speaker

1377
01:18:19,850 --> 01:18:26,600
will the gentleman yield

1378
01:18:21,670 --> 01:18:28,960
well yes talk to Mike let me see if I

1379
01:18:26,600 --> 01:18:32,480
understand what you're saying

1380
01:18:28,960 --> 01:18:34,940
are you saying that say for example if

1381
01:18:32,480 --> 01:18:37,580
tsta and all the teachers in the state

1382
01:18:34,940 --> 01:18:40,850
of texas go into some type of a legal

1383
01:18:37,580 --> 01:18:43,550
proposition like this and they haven't

1384
01:18:40,850 --> 01:18:47,510
approved list of say 10 attorneys here

1385
01:18:43,550 --> 01:18:49,909
in Austin that the insurance policy for

1386
01:18:47,510 --> 01:18:51,949
that group would then only employ the

1387
01:18:49,909 --> 01:18:53,900
attorneys here in Austin and no one else

1388
01:18:51,949 --> 01:18:55,909
could be employed by any member of that

1389
01:18:53,900 --> 01:18:59,150
group if that were their policy that's

1390
01:18:55,909 --> 01:19:01,400
absolutely correct is there any question

1391

01:18:59,150 --> 01:19:04,280
in your mind or anyone else's mind about

1392
01:19:01,400 --> 01:19:06,140
that being correct as far as I know no

1393
01:19:04,280 --> 01:19:08,360
one would quarrel with that proposition

1394
01:19:06,140 --> 01:19:11,420
Jim the only answer that they can give

1395
01:19:08,360 --> 01:19:13,640
you is they'll say well mr. Hostin back

1396
01:19:11,420 --> 01:19:15,500
or mr. Nugent or mr. attorney if you

1397
01:19:13,640 --> 01:19:18,440
want to become a member of that group

1398
01:19:15,500 --> 01:19:20,060
you can go join that group but they

1399
01:19:18,440 --> 01:19:21,170
don't tell you what the bylaws are going

1400
01:19:20,060 --> 01:19:23,000
to read they don't tell you what you

1401
01:19:21,170 --> 01:19:24,199
have to do to qualify they don't tell

1402
01:19:23,000 --> 01:19:28,280
you how much money you're going to have

1403
01:19:24,199 --> 01:19:30,560
to pay to get into that group it it's

1404
01:19:28,280 --> 01:19:32,000
just an open-ended situation and they

1405
01:19:30,560 --> 01:19:34,390
can give you these assurances but they

1406
01:19:32,000 --> 01:19:37,310
can't give you a definitive answer and

1407
01:19:34,390 --> 01:19:40,489
what you what you say is absolutely

1408
01:19:37,310 --> 01:19:43,130
right and and and Jim the the big

1409
01:19:40,489 --> 01:19:44,900
problem is the nonprofit corporations

1410
01:19:43,130 --> 01:19:47,360
because your insurance companies won't

1411
01:19:44,900 --> 01:19:49,909
write this kind of insurance and the

1412
01:19:47,360 --> 01:19:52,790
whole purpose of this bill is to set up

1413
01:19:49,909 --> 01:19:56,000
these nonprofit corporations where you

1414
01:19:52,790 --> 01:19:58,190
have X Y Z participating attorneys and

1415
01:19:56,000 --> 01:20:00,230
that's it and if you're not a member of

1416
01:19:58,190 --> 01:20:01,969
the group the group won't pay for your

1417
01:20:00,230 --> 01:20:05,710
legal fees even though your regular

1418

01:20:01,969 --> 01:20:09,440
client may want to hire you thank you

1419
01:20:05,710 --> 01:20:12,710
now I don't know you your mic one

1420
01:20:09,440 --> 01:20:14,780
gentleman here yeah go ahead let's go

1421
01:20:12,710 --> 01:20:15,679
back this question may have already come

1422
01:20:14,780 --> 01:20:17,650
up

1423
01:20:15,679 --> 01:20:20,480
now these groups you're talking about

1424
01:20:17,650 --> 01:20:24,739
could it be a group of lawyers just set

1425
01:20:20,480 --> 01:20:26,480
up a little group of their own they

1426
01:20:24,739 --> 01:20:28,880
certainly so they could receive their

1427
01:20:26,480 --> 01:20:30,590
own compensation through the through the

1428
01:20:28,880 --> 01:20:32,929
insurance laws of the state to be

1429
01:20:30,590 --> 01:20:35,449
compensated for these kinds of services

1430
01:20:32,929 --> 01:20:38,750
that's right mr. Sharpe have you heard

1431
01:20:35,449 --> 01:20:40,929
of any any problems like this any any

1432
01:20:38,750 --> 01:20:43,640
groups of lawyers wanting this type

1433
01:20:40,929 --> 01:20:45,469
legislation that they might want to form

1434
01:20:43,640 --> 01:20:47,960
an insurance group of their own I

1435
01:20:45,469 --> 01:20:50,449
haven't I can't tell you you know I

1436
01:20:47,960 --> 01:20:53,540
can't call you a name of a lawyer that

1437
01:20:50,449 --> 01:20:55,340
hasn't has this in mind mr. sharp but I

1438
01:20:53,540 --> 01:20:58,460
can tell you this when the State Bar of

1439
01:20:55,340 --> 01:21:00,770
Texas and through its through its

1440
01:20:58,460 --> 01:21:02,060
representatives when it's up here and

1441
01:21:00,770 --> 01:21:04,100
it's trying to pass this sort of

1442
01:21:02,060 --> 01:21:07,310
legislation then I can guarantee you

1443
01:21:04,100 --> 01:21:08,929
someone's got this in mind somewhere you

1444
01:21:07,310 --> 01:21:11,150
wouldn't have any idea of where we could

1445

01:21:08,929 --> 01:21:12,739
find out would you I don't think we

1446
01:21:11,150 --> 01:21:16,310
could get that information mr. chart

1447
01:21:12,739 --> 01:21:18,199
well what do you do you think that it's

1448
01:21:16,310 --> 01:21:20,030
um out on that might know the answer to

1449
01:21:18,199 --> 01:21:23,480
this question could be found out later

1450
01:21:20,030 --> 01:21:24,980
should vote a white light I would hope

1451
01:21:23,480 --> 01:21:26,690
that that would happen just in case

1452
01:21:24,980 --> 01:21:28,640
someone bands know it and they might

1453
01:21:26,690 --> 01:21:30,380
suspicion it be found out later they

1454
01:21:28,640 --> 01:21:34,010
should go to white lies that correct I

1455
01:21:30,380 --> 01:21:35,380
think that's correct my sure that's the

1456
01:21:34,010 --> 01:21:38,780
speaker will the gentleman yield

1457
01:21:35,380 --> 01:21:40,429
oh yeah mr. hustin back as you know I'm

1458
01:21:38,780 --> 01:21:42,620
not a lawyer but as my understanding

1459
01:21:40,429 --> 01:21:45,290
lawyers are not permitted to advertise

1460
01:21:42,620 --> 01:21:47,390
is that correct that is correct well are

1461
01:21:45,290 --> 01:21:47,870
they permitted to solicit business mr.

1462
01:21:47,390 --> 01:21:50,659
gasner

1463
01:21:47,870 --> 01:21:55,040
well how would you define solicitation

1464
01:21:50,659 --> 01:21:57,110
of business or advertising in a

1465
01:21:55,040 --> 01:22:00,860
situation of this type where a group

1466
01:21:57,110 --> 01:22:02,659
like tsta would have the names of 10

1467
01:22:00,860 --> 01:22:04,640
lawyers that were acceptable how would

1468
01:22:02,659 --> 01:22:07,580
the other members of tsta know about

1469
01:22:04,640 --> 01:22:09,860
that well mr. Gaston the way I

1470
01:22:07,580 --> 01:22:12,140
understand the bill and and and lawyers

1471
01:22:09,860 --> 01:22:15,350
are governed by canons of ethics which

1472

01:22:12,140 --> 01:22:17,300
we we govern ourselves basically and

1473
01:22:15,350 --> 01:22:19,190
what would happen is a group of

1474
01:22:17,300 --> 01:22:23,150
attorneys could actually form this group

1475
01:22:19,190 --> 01:22:25,489
and underwrite it well within they would

1476
01:22:23,150 --> 01:22:27,750
create the insurance and then CTA or

1477
01:22:25,489 --> 01:22:29,460
tsta or or any other group that

1478
01:22:27,750 --> 01:22:31,500
want to participate could participate

1479
01:22:29,460 --> 01:22:33,450
with these attorneys but wouldn't these

1480
01:22:31,500 --> 01:22:35,790
attorneys that were part of that group

1481
01:22:33,450 --> 01:22:37,980
in effect have their names listed and

1482
01:22:35,790 --> 01:22:40,680
published and distributed to the members

1483
01:22:37,980 --> 01:22:41,160
of tsta or another group that's exactly

1484
01:22:40,680 --> 01:22:44,010
correct

1485
01:22:41,160 --> 01:22:47,040
wouldn't that be advertising sir would

1486
01:22:44,010 --> 01:22:49,200
not be advertising that's education in

1487
01:22:47,040 --> 01:22:51,120
the highest part then it would be in

1488
01:22:49,200 --> 01:22:53,760
violation of the canons of ethics of

1489
01:22:51,120 --> 01:22:56,580
Azamat yes I think it would be see

1490
01:22:53,760 --> 01:22:59,520
Frankie if we do this like I think CTA

1491
01:22:56,580 --> 01:23:01,680
or tsta or my workers at my plant or

1492
01:22:59,520 --> 01:23:03,540
anybody else should have a right to have

1493
01:23:01,680 --> 01:23:05,280
this kind of insurance and I think it's

1494
01:23:03,540 --> 01:23:07,800
a very good idea and I like the concept

1495
01:23:05,280 --> 01:23:09,840
but what I don't like is it's only

1496
01:23:07,800 --> 01:23:11,730
limited to those lawyers who are

1497
01:23:09,840 --> 01:23:13,920
participating in the nonprofit

1498
01:23:11,730 --> 01:23:16,650
corporation how does the average

1499

01:23:13,920 --> 01:23:19,500
individual get a lawyer if I wanted a

1500
01:23:16,650 --> 01:23:21,180
lawyer how would I do normally you there

1501
01:23:19,500 --> 01:23:23,100
are several ways you may have a friend

1502
01:23:21,180 --> 01:23:24,810
who has a lawyer that that he has

1503
01:23:23,100 --> 01:23:27,450
confidence in that lawyer and you ask

1504
01:23:24,810 --> 01:23:29,970
the friend and the friend says okay you

1505
01:23:27,450 --> 01:23:31,740
can use so-and-so lawyer and you call

1506
01:23:29,970 --> 01:23:33,390
him or you are you call her or you go to

1507
01:23:31,740 --> 01:23:36,750
their office or you make an appointment

1508
01:23:33,390 --> 01:23:38,790
you may look in the yellow pages you may

1509
01:23:36,750 --> 01:23:40,440
just go down to the courthouse and walk

1510
01:23:38,790 --> 01:23:41,700
around the law offices that are around

1511
01:23:40,440 --> 01:23:44,160
the courthouse and walk in the front

1512
01:23:41,700 --> 01:23:46,770
door there's numerous ways if I had one

1513
01:23:44,160 --> 01:23:48,600
of these policies and I found that one

1514
01:23:46,770 --> 01:23:51,210
of these lawyers that I just arbitrarily

1515
01:23:48,600 --> 01:23:53,550
selected in the traditional fashion of

1516
01:23:51,210 --> 01:23:55,740
selecting a lawyer was not covered by

1517
01:23:53,550 --> 01:23:56,760
that policy as a layman would I figured

1518
01:23:55,740 --> 01:23:58,680
there was something wrong with that

1519
01:23:56,760 --> 01:24:01,110
lawyer and go on somewhere else I think

1520
01:23:58,680 --> 01:24:03,390
that's that's one of my big concerns to

1521
01:24:01,110 --> 01:24:04,890
you you think well this guy and in the

1522
01:24:03,390 --> 01:24:07,200
group he's probably not a qualified

1523
01:24:04,890 --> 01:24:11,580
attorney I'll go to one in the group

1524
01:24:07,200 --> 01:24:13,080
it's just really uh I don't know how to

1525
01:24:11,580 --> 01:24:17,190
get it across to the House members

1526

01:24:13,080 --> 01:24:19,530
except if you doubt me look on page 8a

1527
01:24:17,190 --> 01:24:21,720
of the of the Dallas Morning News today

1528
01:24:19,530 --> 01:24:23,340
and it explains this bill and it's what

1529
01:24:21,720 --> 01:24:25,680
I try to explain yesterday and I just

1530
01:24:23,340 --> 01:24:27,360
wasn't doing a good enough job but all

1531
01:24:25,680 --> 01:24:30,030
in I think there are John if the people

1532
01:24:27,360 --> 01:24:31,710
are just listening it all it cured was

1533
01:24:30,030 --> 01:24:32,460
the insurance problem in insurance won't

1534
01:24:31,710 --> 01:24:34,650
even ripeness

1535
01:24:32,460 --> 01:24:36,540
won't even write this kind of policy it

1536
01:24:34,650 --> 01:24:38,610
still didn't cure the nonprofit

1537
01:24:36,540 --> 01:24:39,170
corporation let me tell you something

1538
01:24:38,610 --> 01:24:49,429
that I heard

1539
01:24:39,170 --> 01:24:51,739
yesterday and this is uh let me tell you

1540
01:24:49,429 --> 01:24:53,570
something at the that the mayor of one

1541
01:24:51,739 --> 01:24:55,070
of our cities from near Houston told me

1542
01:24:53,570 --> 01:24:58,640
yesterday and the lobby when I walked

1543
01:24:55,070 --> 01:25:00,170
outside two men were sitting by him and

1544
01:24:58,640 --> 01:25:01,850
he just happened to overhear him and I

1545
01:25:00,170 --> 01:25:04,580
don't know who these people were

1546
01:25:01,850 --> 01:25:06,650
I wish y'all would listen to this and

1547
01:25:04,580 --> 01:25:10,070
apparently these particular individuals

1548
01:25:06,650 --> 01:25:12,530
were sending notes in trying to answer

1549
01:25:10,070 --> 01:25:14,600
some of these questions and when this

1550
01:25:12,530 --> 01:25:17,179
amendment that we put on yesterday went

1551
01:25:14,600 --> 01:25:18,949
on they said that didn't go to make any

1552
01:25:17,179 --> 01:25:21,980
difference because this bill is still

1553

01:25:18,949 --> 01:25:24,110
got just what we want any and they said

1554
01:25:21,980 --> 01:25:25,520
the next time hosted back has an

1555
01:25:24,110 --> 01:25:26,719
opponent we're going to put a thousand

1556
01:25:25,520 --> 01:25:29,060
dollars against him

1557
01:25:26,719 --> 01:25:31,160
and that's and that's this was

1558
01:25:29,060 --> 01:25:32,810
unsolicited I don't mind that but what

1559
01:25:31,160 --> 01:25:35,630
I'm trying to point I'm trying to make

1560
01:25:32,810 --> 01:25:38,780
is we have not corrected the problem

1561
01:25:35,630 --> 01:25:40,610
that I am saying we have not corrected

1562
01:25:38,780 --> 01:25:43,489
the problem that I have been talking

1563
01:25:40,610 --> 01:25:45,230
about here today and the problem is that

1564
01:25:43,489 --> 01:25:47,270
we still hadn't cured the situation

1565
01:25:45,230 --> 01:25:49,400
where the plant worker or or the teacher

1566
01:25:47,270 --> 01:25:51,080
whoever has the freedom of choice to go

1567
01:25:49,400 --> 01:25:53,840
to the attorney of his of his pleasure

1568
01:25:51,080 --> 01:25:56,179
and until we do that I think this bill

1569
01:25:53,840 --> 01:25:57,560
should be defeated until we have an

1570
01:25:56,179 --> 01:25:59,780
opportunity to correct this situation

1571
01:25:57,560 --> 01:26:01,219
and I've talked to the authors and

1572
01:25:59,780 --> 01:26:03,080
talked to the authors and worked with

1573
01:26:01,219 --> 01:26:05,420
them and they will they will not go for

1574
01:26:03,080 --> 01:26:07,340
that correction so I'm asking you to

1575
01:26:05,420 --> 01:26:11,989
vote no on this bill till we can get it

1576
01:26:07,340 --> 01:26:19,160
corrected mr. powers to close on the

1577
01:26:11,989 --> 01:26:22,460
bill mr. speaker members we heard all of

1578
01:26:19,160 --> 01:26:24,980
these same arguments yesterday from mr.

1579
01:26:22,460 --> 01:26:29,060
Houston back they are if you read

1580

01:26:24,980 --> 01:26:32,000
section 23 11 and 23 12 of the bill they

1581
01:26:29,060 --> 01:26:34,219
require that of anybody writing in a

1582
01:26:32,000 --> 01:26:36,830
non-profit plan of the section 1 of the

1583
01:26:34,219 --> 01:26:39,020
Act to take any lawyer and all the

1584
01:26:36,830 --> 01:26:41,210
participant has to do is to demand that

1585
01:26:39,020 --> 01:26:42,590
that plan take his lawyer it's as simple

1586
01:26:41,210 --> 01:26:44,719
as that

1587
01:26:42,590 --> 01:26:46,250
what he's put up is an argument for you

1588
01:26:44,719 --> 01:26:47,930
as a straw man type or

1589
01:26:46,250 --> 01:26:50,240
and simply doesn't speak to the facts

1590
01:26:47,930 --> 01:26:52,430
these arguments have been submitted to

1591
01:26:50,240 --> 01:26:54,620
you time and time again this is a good

1592
01:26:52,430 --> 01:26:56,750
piece of legislation and we urge your

1593
01:26:54,620 --> 01:26:59,150
put your vote on final passage and I

1594
01:26:56,750 --> 01:27:00,290
urge you to vote I misspeak assuming you

1595
01:26:59,150 --> 01:27:04,130
know mr. powers

1596
01:27:00,290 --> 01:27:06,230
yes Jimmy I'm thank you I'm concerned

1597
01:27:04,130 --> 01:27:08,720
about what John said but let me say this

1598
01:27:06,230 --> 01:27:10,940
I I hope that this amendment that I

1599
01:27:08,720 --> 01:27:12,530
placed on the bill yesterday will

1600
01:27:10,940 --> 01:27:13,040
correct these problems and I think it

1601
01:27:12,530 --> 01:27:14,960
will

1602
01:27:13,040 --> 01:27:16,580
I should have amplified a little bit mr.

1603
01:27:14,960 --> 01:27:18,170
Gillie I appreciate your amendment the

1604
01:27:16,580 --> 01:27:19,670
author's accepted it I think it speaks

1605
01:27:18,170 --> 01:27:21,350
to a lot of problems to me that host

1606
01:27:19,670 --> 01:27:22,730
back was concerned about let me say this

1607

01:27:21,350 --> 01:27:24,800
and I know I know

1608
01:27:22,730 --> 01:27:27,740
my friend Frank gasps to the serious and

1609
01:27:24,800 --> 01:27:32,110
John serious but if there is a list that

1610
01:27:27,740 --> 01:27:35,960
comes out and any member of the bar in

1611
01:27:32,110 --> 01:27:38,600
my home county Hunt County is not on

1612
01:27:35,960 --> 01:27:41,630
that list I will personally file a

1613
01:27:38,600 --> 01:27:43,550
lawsuit against that corporation and I

1614
01:27:41,630 --> 01:27:45,470
have the assurance from George Preston

1615
01:27:43,550 --> 01:27:47,930
and several others that shared my

1616
01:27:45,470 --> 01:27:50,480
concern yesterday and they'll do the

1617
01:27:47,930 --> 01:27:52,070
same thing and I better not see any

1618
01:27:50,480 --> 01:27:54,320
insurance company come out with a list

1619
01:27:52,070 --> 01:27:57,140
of a bunch of lawyers you have my

1620
01:27:54,320 --> 01:27:58,940
assurance mr. Gillie that anything I had

1621
01:27:57,140 --> 01:28:01,700
to do with State Bar Texas I'll be soon

1622
01:27:58,940 --> 01:28:03,920
them too and I just think that that the

1623
01:28:01,700 --> 01:28:06,260
the straw man raised by the Hostin back

1624
01:28:03,920 --> 01:28:08,030
speech and that type of problem are not

1625
01:28:06,260 --> 01:28:10,340
going to practically occur and I urge

1626
01:28:08,030 --> 01:28:13,820
your vote aye on final passage thank you

1627
01:28:10,340 --> 01:28:16,100
many questions on final passage of

1628
01:28:13,820 --> 01:28:18,410
Senate bill 28 all those in favor final

1629
01:28:16,100 --> 01:28:20,000
passage Senate bill 28 Oh vote aye all

1630
01:28:18,410 --> 01:28:23,170
those opposed to vote no it's a record

1631
01:28:20,000 --> 01:28:23,170
vote to Clerk of rang the bell

1632
01:28:34,300 --> 01:28:46,150
show mr. Hackney to voting no show mr.

1633
01:28:40,869 --> 01:28:55,230
Jones of Harris voting I have a whole

1634

01:28:46,150 --> 01:28:55,230
members voted show best green voting I

1635
01:28:56,010 --> 01:28:59,730
have all members voted

1636
01:29:04,679 --> 01:29:08,790
so mr. Kubiak voting on

1637
01:29:35,250 --> 01:29:41,340
they're being 87 eyes 47 no 7 president

1638
01:29:38,910 --> 01:29:44,310
not voting out of Senate bill 28 is

1639
01:29:41,340 --> 01:29:49,500
finally passed mr. Fenty and mr. grant

1640
01:29:44,310 --> 01:29:51,540
and I Thank You members mr. powers moves

1641
01:29:49,500 --> 01:29:53,190
to amend the caption to conform to the

1642
01:29:51,540 --> 01:29:57,170
body of the bill is there objection

1643
01:29:53,190 --> 01:29:57,170
Jer here is done and so ordered

1644
01:30:04,020 --> 01:30:10,040
Jerell a that on second reading signed

1645
01:30:06,180 --> 01:30:10,040
bill eighteen clerk will read the bill

1646
01:30:10,880 --> 01:30:14,640
Senate bill eighteen by treasure

1647
01:30:13,020 --> 01:30:18,020
relating to providing group life

1648
01:30:14,640 --> 01:30:19,400
accident and health insurance mr.

1649
01:30:18,020 --> 01:30:22,020
chairman

1650
01:30:19,400 --> 01:30:25,050
point of order state your point of order

1651
01:30:22,020 --> 01:30:30,090
mr. chairman mr. speaker Senate bill

1652
01:30:25,050 --> 01:30:34,350
eighteen in paragraph or section fifteen

1653
01:30:30,090 --> 01:30:38,190
B which is on page 14 of the original

1654
01:30:34,350 --> 01:30:42,270
text contains a provision that precludes

1655
01:30:38,190 --> 01:30:48,000
its consideration at this time as being

1656
01:30:42,270 --> 01:30:52,620
a violation of house rule 19 section 30

1657
01:30:48,000 --> 01:30:55,550
sub three which is found on page 125 of

1658
01:30:52,620 --> 01:30:57,750
the latest annotated rules of the house

1659
01:30:55,550 --> 01:31:00,020
Rangi party water down front mr.

1660
01:30:57,750 --> 01:31:00,020
chairman

1661

01:38:07,730 --> 01:38:10,480
okay

1662
01:38:23,209 --> 01:38:27,010
yeah we cohn-bendit

1663
01:39:12,979 --> 01:39:18,679
that sermon withdraws this point of

1664
01:39:16,429 --> 01:39:21,039
order chair recognizes mr. Bynum for a

1665
01:39:18,679 --> 01:39:21,039
motion

1666
01:39:21,369 --> 01:39:26,420
Mr Speaker I move to postpone further

1667
01:39:24,079 --> 01:39:41,209
consideration of Senate bill 18 until 2

1668
01:39:26,420 --> 01:39:44,059
o'clock next Monday the men to by an

1669
01:39:41,209 --> 01:39:48,139
amused postpone further consideration of

1670
01:39:44,059 --> 01:39:51,999
Senate bill 18 until April the 7th next

1671
01:39:48,139 --> 01:39:54,619
Monday at 2 p.m. is there objection

1672
01:39:51,999 --> 01:39:59,440
there is objection all those in favor of

1673
01:39:54,619 --> 01:40:02,360
post partum say aye all opposed no

1674
01:39:59,440 --> 01:40:05,380
Senate bill 18 is postponed until next

1675
01:40:02,360 --> 01:40:05,380
Monday at 2 p.m.

1676
01:40:14,620 --> 01:40:20,250
jelly is out Senate bill 360 on second

1677
01:40:17,380 --> 01:40:23,170
reading the clerk will read the bill

1678
01:40:20,250 --> 01:40:25,120
Senate bill 3 60 by akin amending the

1679
01:40:23,170 --> 01:40:27,060
Texas Education Code and declaring an

1680
01:40:25,120 --> 01:40:30,610
emergency

1681
01:40:27,060 --> 01:40:33,520
mr. president to explain the bill mr.

1682
01:40:30,610 --> 01:40:36,670
speaker and members presently

1683
01:40:33,520 --> 01:40:38,920
county-wide junior college districts are

1684
01:40:36,670 --> 01:40:41,710
permitted to do what I'm asking to do in

1685
01:40:38,920 --> 01:40:44,590
this bill this affects three junior

1686
01:40:41,710 --> 01:40:46,600
colleges Texarkana junior college Pierce

1687
01:40:44,590 --> 01:40:50,650
junior college and El Paso junior

1688

01:40:46,600 --> 01:40:53,560
college it allows them to participate on

1689
01:40:50,650 --> 01:40:55,270
a tuition decreased basis allowing the

1690
01:40:53,560 --> 01:40:58,660
out-of-state student to come to Texas

1691
01:40:55,270 --> 01:41:00,460
and to attend our junior college at the

1692
01:40:58,660 --> 01:41:02,740
same rate that our students from Texas

1693
01:41:00,460 --> 01:41:05,560
can go to Oklahoma or Arkansas or

1694
01:41:02,740 --> 01:41:07,750
Louisiana and then so if we enter into

1695
01:41:05,560 --> 01:41:10,090
an agreement with another state then our

1696
01:41:07,750 --> 01:41:11,800
students will be permitted to go to that

1697
01:41:10,090 --> 01:41:14,950
state or that one state institutions at

1698
01:41:11,800 --> 01:41:17,770
the same rate as the resident student

1699
01:41:14,950 --> 01:41:20,740
will we already have this agreement in

1700
01:41:17,770 --> 01:41:22,930
Texarkana with Arkansas and the Texas

1701
01:41:20,740 --> 01:41:25,540
students are presently going to seven

1702
01:41:22,930 --> 01:41:28,480
state supported institutions in Arkansas

1703
01:41:25,540 --> 01:41:30,430
the only state institution that they do

1704
01:41:28,480 --> 01:41:33,750
not allow the Texas student go to an

1705
01:41:30,430 --> 01:41:36,070
Arkansas is the University of Arkansas

1706
01:41:33,750 --> 01:41:37,900
other than that they do go to all the

1707
01:41:36,070 --> 01:41:39,970
other states Ford institutions now we

1708
01:41:37,900 --> 01:41:42,070
also have a provision in here to

1709
01:41:39,970 --> 01:41:44,320
accommodate camp Atkinson have

1710
01:41:42,070 --> 01:41:46,050
introduced another bill allowing those

1711
01:41:44,320 --> 01:41:49,360
junior college students to go on to

1712
01:41:46,050 --> 01:41:51,700
institutions of higher learning provided

1713
01:41:49,360 --> 01:41:53,260
they have as much as 45 semester hours

1714
01:41:51,700 --> 01:41:55,780
are an associate arts degree

1715

01:41:53,260 --> 01:41:57,310

I asked favorable consideration there's

1716

01:41:55,780 --> 01:41:58,560

a bill mr. speaker with a gentleman

1717

01:41:57,310 --> 01:42:00,880

yield for a question

1718

01:41:58,560 --> 01:42:06,910

gentleman yields mr. president mr.

1719

01:42:00,880 --> 01:42:09,400

Conwell living in the well there may be

1720

01:42:06,910 --> 01:42:10,330

more living in the central part of the

1721

01:42:09,400 --> 01:42:13,660

state as I do

1722

01:42:10,330 --> 01:42:16,110

yes I can see that the taxpayers that I

1723

01:42:13,660 --> 01:42:19,190

represent might be doing a little

1724

01:42:16,110 --> 01:42:22,250

subsidizing of our Kansans

1725

01:42:19,190 --> 01:42:24,380

possibly so don't don't mind the contest

1726

01:42:22,250 --> 01:42:26,240

on the football gridiron but when it

1727

01:42:24,380 --> 01:42:28,640

comes to the taxpayers money I am a

1728

01:42:26,240 --> 01:42:32,690

little bit concerned but now I'm just

1729
01:42:28,640 --> 01:42:35,720
you know if as many Texas kids are going

1730
01:42:32,690 --> 01:42:38,210
to go to school in two other states yes

1731
01:42:35,720 --> 01:42:40,430
as from the other states that come in to

1732
01:42:38,210 --> 01:42:45,920
this state yes you know it would seem to

1733
01:42:40,430 --> 01:42:46,250
be a tip for a tad but let me rephrase

1734
01:42:45,920 --> 01:42:51,860
that

1735
01:42:46,250 --> 01:42:55,910
it would seem to equalize alright at

1736
01:42:51,860 --> 01:42:59,660
least so far as the student served our

1737
01:42:55,910 --> 01:43:02,480
concern yes don't you agree that it

1738
01:42:59,660 --> 01:43:05,150
would appear however that even if as

1739
01:43:02,480 --> 01:43:11,030
many Texas kids went to Arkansas

1740
01:43:05,150 --> 01:43:13,670
Louisiana Oklahoma and New Mexico that

1741
01:43:11,030 --> 01:43:15,710
the by far the predominance of those

1742

01:43:13,670 --> 01:43:18,470
kids even if that were so assuming that

1743
01:43:15,710 --> 01:43:21,110
their level of instruction and quality

1744
01:43:18,470 --> 01:43:23,540
of education was as good as ours that

1745
01:43:21,110 --> 01:43:25,670
the people who would be benefited would

1746
01:43:23,540 --> 01:43:27,290
be those who lived on those barbers

1747
01:43:25,670 --> 01:43:30,680
because they would be the ones most

1748
01:43:27,290 --> 01:43:33,230
likely to go but all your county wide

1749
01:43:30,680 --> 01:43:37,250
junior college districts presently have

1750
01:43:33,230 --> 01:43:38,810
this now we are allowing those districts

1751
01:43:37,250 --> 01:43:41,390
that are not countywide

1752
01:43:38,810 --> 01:43:43,310
my district in Paris Paris junior

1753
01:43:41,390 --> 01:43:44,870
college encompasses two districts

1754
01:43:43,310 --> 01:43:46,580
parents independent school district

1755
01:43:44,870 --> 01:43:48,410
which is within the city limits of Paris

1756
01:43:46,580 --> 01:43:49,730
and Cunningham Independent School

1757
01:43:48,410 --> 01:43:52,670
District which is in the southeast part

1758
01:43:49,730 --> 01:43:55,040
of the county no way does it touch the

1759
01:43:52,670 --> 01:43:56,720
border of Oklahoma and furthermore when

1760
01:43:55,040 --> 01:43:59,000
those people come over from Hugo and

1761
01:43:56,720 --> 01:44:01,520
idabelle to work or when our folks go

1762
01:43:59,000 --> 01:44:02,960
over the warehouser Advanta we don't ask

1763
01:44:01,520 --> 01:44:06,860
them where they're from we take their

1764
01:44:02,960 --> 01:44:08,660
tax dollars and our what about my tax

1765
01:44:06,860 --> 01:44:10,730
dollars I have two junior colleges

1766
01:44:08,660 --> 01:44:13,040
neither of which your County why but we

1767
01:44:10,730 --> 01:44:16,520
take we take theirs and pay our taxes to

1768
01:44:13,040 --> 01:44:18,170
you you do what pay our taxes do you use

1769

01:44:16,520 --> 01:44:20,570

it see a lot of times you think we're in

1770

01:44:18,170 --> 01:44:23,080

Oklahoma to come time pay taxes then you

1771

01:44:20,570 --> 01:44:23,080

recognize

1772

01:44:25,550 --> 01:44:33,270

Kollek amendment the clerk will read the

1773

01:44:27,540 --> 01:44:36,510

amendment committee amendment number 1

1774

01:44:33,270 --> 01:44:38,250

by rebec how many mr. president to

1775

01:44:36,510 --> 01:44:43,860

explain the amendment we inadvertently

1776

01:44:38,250 --> 01:44:47,040

left out the caption on section 54 o 60

1777

01:44:43,860 --> 01:44:49,860

oh six no in the bill and this is merely

1778

01:44:47,040 --> 01:44:51,720

reinserting it leaving off the tuition

1779

01:44:49,860 --> 01:44:54,930

at junior colleges because of the 45

1780

01:44:51,720 --> 01:45:06,150

semester hours was added in there I move

1781

01:44:54,930 --> 01:45:07,320

it's adoption questions only adoption of

1782

01:45:06,150 --> 01:45:10,080

committee member number 1 is the

1783
01:45:07,320 --> 01:45:13,470
objection to its adoption chair here

1784
01:45:10,080 --> 01:45:15,090
none the amendment is adopted mr.

1785
01:45:13,470 --> 01:45:17,690
speaker will the gentleman yield the

1786
01:45:15,090 --> 01:45:19,920
gentleman yield mr. Garcia

1787
01:45:17,690 --> 01:45:22,560
representative Preston yes sir

1788
01:45:19,920 --> 01:45:24,300
as I understand the bill the first

1789
01:45:22,560 --> 01:45:27,840
portion of it addresses itself to a

1790
01:45:24,300 --> 01:45:32,970
situation where say someone from the

1791
01:45:27,840 --> 01:45:35,190
state of New Mexico yes registered in a

1792
01:45:32,970 --> 01:45:38,520
junior college situated in El Paso

1793
01:45:35,190 --> 01:45:40,620
County yes it is limited to that

1794
01:45:38,520 --> 01:45:43,470
particular situation rather words it

1795
01:45:40,620 --> 01:45:45,840
must be a junior college is located in

1796

01:45:43,470 --> 01:45:47,520
on the board county that is located on

1797
01:45:45,840 --> 01:45:50,970
the fourth no effect on Brazoria County

1798
01:45:47,520 --> 01:45:53,520
either all right now let me let me make

1799
01:45:50,970 --> 01:45:56,370
this in word okay when it speaks of

1800
01:45:53,520 --> 01:45:58,920
state I visualize the situation that

1801
01:45:56,370 --> 01:46:04,020
they have in Laredo Lorado has a junior

1802
01:45:58,920 --> 01:46:07,230
colleague yes the state adjacent to Webb

1803
01:46:04,020 --> 01:46:10,320
County is a state of four-wheeler okay

1804
01:46:07,230 --> 01:46:12,770
now is there any limitation on students

1805
01:46:10,320 --> 01:46:14,790
coming over from the state of Coahuila

1806
01:46:12,770 --> 01:46:17,820
registering in the junior college and

1807
01:46:14,790 --> 01:46:19,620
Laredo and being charged the same

1808
01:46:17,820 --> 01:46:23,270
tuition as a resident

1809
01:46:19,620 --> 01:46:25,350
I'm not advised I see danger at the bill

1810
01:46:23,270 --> 01:46:28,560
because it doesn't say anything about

1811
01:46:25,350 --> 01:46:32,010
limiting it limiting it to miss

1812
01:46:28,560 --> 01:46:33,440
residents of states that are within the

1813
01:46:32,010 --> 01:46:37,460
United States

1814
01:46:33,440 --> 01:46:39,320
okay but mr. Garcia we have to enter

1815
01:46:37,460 --> 01:46:40,970
into an agreement with the other state

1816
01:46:39,320 --> 01:46:43,010
before the student can ever come over

1817
01:46:40,970 --> 01:46:45,710
here you don't they have to permit our

1818
01:46:43,010 --> 01:46:48,800
students to attend their institutions

1819
01:46:45,710 --> 01:46:49,880
that is presently in the law that's

1820
01:46:48,800 --> 01:46:52,580
right now

1821
01:46:49,880 --> 01:46:54,380
but it's only on those countywide junior

1822
01:46:52,580 --> 01:46:56,570
college districts that are on our state

1823

01:46:54,380 --> 01:47:00,380
borders let me ask this question why is

1824
01:46:56,570 --> 01:47:03,560
it necessary to limit the the beginning

1825
01:47:00,380 --> 01:47:05,960
part of this bill to situations where

1826
01:47:03,560 --> 01:47:07,790
they register in a junior college in a

1827
01:47:05,960 --> 01:47:11,030
County adjacent to the statement which

1828
01:47:07,790 --> 01:47:14,030
they reside well those are the people

1829
01:47:11,030 --> 01:47:18,260
that we don't pay that much attention to

1830
01:47:14,030 --> 01:47:20,990
the border our businesses cross people

1831
01:47:18,260 --> 01:47:23,090
in parents work in Oklahoma and people

1832
01:47:20,990 --> 01:47:25,580
in Oklahoma work in pairs people in

1833
01:47:23,090 --> 01:47:26,630
Oklahoma trade in pairs people in pairs

1834
01:47:25,580 --> 01:47:29,390
trade in Oklahoma

1835
01:47:26,630 --> 01:47:32,600
how about your local tax burden our

1836
01:47:29,390 --> 01:47:35,360
normal taxpayer they lot them earn their

1837
01:47:32,600 --> 01:47:37,850
livelihood in Oklahoma they work at

1838
01:47:35,360 --> 01:47:39,950
warehouse it value in Oklahoma and it's

1839
01:47:37,850 --> 01:47:42,650
a big place you have no idea what this

1840
01:47:39,950 --> 01:47:43,270
will cost if there's a physical novel

1841
01:47:42,650 --> 01:47:45,950
yes

1842
01:47:43,270 --> 01:47:47,690
there's not one touch to my bill here

1843
01:47:45,950 --> 01:47:49,760
you tell me yes it is

1844
01:47:47,690 --> 01:47:51,410
not not on mine can you tell me what it

1845
01:47:49,760 --> 01:47:57,320
will call it says five hundred and forty

1846
01:47:51,410 --> 01:47:59,600
thousand maximum but this does not take

1847
01:47:57,320 --> 01:48:03,770
into consideration the Texas students

1848
01:47:59,600 --> 01:48:07,360
that are going to those states I think

1849
01:48:03,770 --> 01:48:07,360
this bill needs a little more study mr.

1850

01:48:08,740 --> 01:48:13,850
I yield gentleman you miss sharp

1851
01:48:11,210 --> 01:48:17,300
how many junior colleges are in Texas

1852
01:48:13,850 --> 01:48:20,180
it's adjacent to the state line don't

1853
01:48:17,300 --> 01:48:22,250
know exactly adjacent the state line I

1854
01:48:20,180 --> 01:48:25,160
do not have that big five hundred and

1855
01:48:22,250 --> 01:48:27,320
forty thousand you're talking about that

1856
01:48:25,160 --> 01:48:29,720
would be costing all the junior colleges

1857
01:48:27,320 --> 01:48:32,270
it's adjacent state lines Act well it

1858
01:48:29,720 --> 01:48:34,070
would not be costing us any of this mr.

1859
01:48:32,270 --> 01:48:36,920
short if we didn't have a reciprocal

1860
01:48:34,070 --> 01:48:39,200
agreement with them now what I'm little

1861
01:48:36,920 --> 01:48:43,070
bit hazy on what to pray Lord lolly

1862
01:48:39,200 --> 01:48:45,059
every but what is a law now concerning

1863
01:48:43,070 --> 01:48:47,130
the status this can't the board

1864
01:48:45,059 --> 01:48:49,559
Junior College Board regulate those

1865
01:48:47,130 --> 01:48:52,320
tuition fees no they do not

1866
01:48:49,559 --> 01:48:55,679
what do they do them only the countywide

1867
01:48:52,320 --> 01:48:56,909
districts on the borders are the ones

1868
01:48:55,679 --> 01:48:58,619
that allowed to enter into these

1869
01:48:56,909 --> 01:49:00,750
agreements now we're doing it right now

1870
01:48:58,619 --> 01:49:02,789
but sure but I mean all the junior

1871
01:49:00,750 --> 01:49:05,219
college districts Texas under the same

1872
01:49:02,789 --> 01:49:07,230
law can't the board of each junior

1873
01:49:05,219 --> 01:49:10,139
college district set some of their fees

1874
01:49:07,230 --> 01:49:11,940
yes the cash and feet yes they can and

1875
01:49:10,139 --> 01:49:14,039
they can set them higher for out of

1876
01:49:11,940 --> 01:49:15,840
County and out of state they won't poop

1877

01:49:14,039 --> 01:49:17,849
there's neck correct by statute they've

1878
01:49:15,840 --> 01:49:20,340
already been state and they can lower

1879
01:49:17,849 --> 01:49:22,860
I'm talking to no not a they cannot blow

1880
01:49:20,340 --> 01:49:24,659
up the statute says you mean the boards

1881
01:49:22,860 --> 01:49:26,219
of a junior college district can't if

1882
01:49:24,659 --> 01:49:28,949
they can raise them but they can't lower

1883
01:49:26,219 --> 01:49:31,289
they can raise them yes because they

1884
01:49:28,949 --> 01:49:33,030
have a local tax base and they're the

1885
01:49:31,289 --> 01:49:35,550
ones that are governing that institution

1886
01:49:33,030 --> 01:49:37,679
and the state subsidizes those junior

1887
01:49:35,550 --> 01:49:41,130
colleges to the whatever we've

1888
01:49:37,679 --> 01:49:42,780
appropriate to them well thank you if

1889
01:49:41,130 --> 01:49:44,909
they can set things out of County an out

1890
01:49:42,780 --> 01:49:47,940
of state fees and higher and they can

1891
01:49:44,909 --> 01:49:49,260
they can also a tax base govern whether

1892
01:49:47,940 --> 01:49:51,360
or not they want to lower them or not a

1893
01:49:49,260 --> 01:49:53,190
little bit they can do that cannot if it

1894
01:49:51,360 --> 01:49:53,909
goes below hot statutory requirements

1895
01:49:53,190 --> 01:49:55,139
arm is short

1896
01:49:53,909 --> 01:49:56,460
you can't go below out statutory

1897
01:49:55,139 --> 01:49:58,530
requirements are well I'm not talking

1898
01:49:56,460 --> 01:50:00,030
about below stands two requirements will

1899
01:49:58,530 --> 01:50:02,460
they say for instance in a junior

1900
01:50:00,030 --> 01:50:04,860
college district had decided to to raise

1901
01:50:02,460 --> 01:50:06,630
rates this year next year something

1902
01:50:04,860 --> 01:50:08,010
comes along and get some little wealth

1903
01:50:06,630 --> 01:50:09,900
in their district and then they decide

1904

01:50:08,010 --> 01:50:12,079
to lower make him do the insane shift up

1905
01:50:09,900 --> 01:50:15,869
and down long as it meets the statutory

1906
01:50:12,079 --> 01:50:18,960
now your your bill on there singing out

1907
01:50:15,869 --> 01:50:22,440
these adjacent to a state to the state

1908
01:50:18,960 --> 01:50:24,869
line junior colleges that would take

1909
01:50:22,440 --> 01:50:27,119
away some of their discretion and the

1910
01:50:24,869 --> 01:50:28,889
local control right now whereas they can

1911
01:50:27,119 --> 01:50:30,960
lower and raise things rights according

1912
01:50:28,889 --> 01:50:32,460
they can't they don't have the

1913
01:50:30,960 --> 01:50:35,369
introduced agreement here now it's

1914
01:50:32,460 --> 01:50:37,289
permissive nothing would force any

1915
01:50:35,369 --> 01:50:39,449
junior college to enter into any

1916
01:50:37,289 --> 01:50:41,579
agreement by this law or by this statute

1917
01:50:39,449 --> 01:50:43,590
as it is presently there's nothing

1918
01:50:41,579 --> 01:50:45,929
requires that they do it they don't have

1919
01:50:43,590 --> 01:50:47,639
to enter into an agreement is one of

1920
01:50:45,929 --> 01:50:49,619
them junior colleges in your district

1921
01:50:47,639 --> 01:50:51,900
that it you'd like to it like to have

1922
01:50:49,619 --> 01:50:53,730
this bill yes I told you this covered

1923
01:50:51,900 --> 01:50:55,530
three junior colleges in the state of

1924
01:50:53,730 --> 01:50:56,360
Texas Texarkana

1925
01:50:55,530 --> 01:50:58,880
parents and

1926
01:50:56,360 --> 01:51:00,800
fine so that's the only three that it

1927
01:50:58,880 --> 01:51:04,480
covers a lot of those are already all

1928
01:51:00,800 --> 01:51:07,250
the state borders already have this

1929
01:51:04,480 --> 01:51:09,320
where is this permissive language in

1930
01:51:07,250 --> 01:51:17,530
this new language of your bill all right

1931

01:51:09,320 --> 01:51:22,810
if you'll just if you'll read look on

1932
01:51:17,530 --> 01:51:25,790
line thirteen of page two yeah that yes

1933
01:51:22,810 --> 01:51:27,500
the non-resident junior college student

1934
01:51:25,790 --> 01:51:29,449
described in this section shall pay an

1935
01:51:27,500 --> 01:51:31,820
amount equivalent to the amount charged

1936
01:51:29,449 --> 01:51:34,070
they Texas didn't registered at a

1937
01:51:31,820 --> 01:51:37,219
similar school in the state in which the

1938
01:51:34,070 --> 01:51:40,730
non-resident student resides of course

1939
01:51:37,219 --> 01:51:43,070
actually old low that's all we add there

1940
01:51:40,730 --> 01:51:45,110
was junior college here but that is in

1941
01:51:43,070 --> 01:51:47,330
the old law that's right we have not

1942
01:51:45,110 --> 01:51:49,580
changed that any but I might be a little

1943
01:51:47,330 --> 01:51:52,699
confused but on line 17 where it says

1944
01:51:49,580 --> 01:51:54,560
shall pay in the new language this

1945
01:51:52,699 --> 01:51:56,540
appears to take away little control

1946
01:51:54,560 --> 01:51:59,719
because it's directive upon the junior

1947
01:51:56,540 --> 01:52:03,560
college that these that they set these

1948
01:51:59,719 --> 01:52:06,889
fees to where they shall not be any

1949
01:52:03,560 --> 01:52:10,280
higher than the fee started to the

1950
01:52:06,889 --> 01:52:13,159
county right there so so it to me that's

1951
01:52:10,280 --> 01:52:16,190
become very mandatory and if it is then

1952
01:52:13,159 --> 01:52:18,020
that becomes in the category of taking

1953
01:52:16,190 --> 01:52:20,449
away local control with an area now

1954
01:52:18,020 --> 01:52:22,310
favor then our rest of the conditions on

1955
01:52:20,449 --> 01:52:26,810
that center segment short read the rest

1956
01:52:22,310 --> 01:52:29,270
of it it says which non-resident is

1957
01:52:26,810 --> 01:52:31,010
graduated or completed four to five

1958

01:52:29,270 --> 01:52:32,719
semester hours and that's at a junior

1959
01:52:31,010 --> 01:52:37,040
college and he must go to the nearest

1960
01:52:32,719 --> 01:52:39,590
senior institution well I suppose my

1961
01:52:37,040 --> 01:52:41,840
biggest concern was on the local control

1962
01:52:39,590 --> 01:52:43,520
I think that that applies to you you're

1963
01:52:41,840 --> 01:52:46,550
not affecting away your local controller

1964
01:52:43,520 --> 01:52:48,530
no sir not on any circumstances but I

1965
01:52:46,550 --> 01:52:50,989
hope your appeal don't do that no it was

1966
01:52:48,530 --> 01:52:53,119
but it's very confusing on that shower

1967
01:52:50,989 --> 01:52:54,320
page well but that is an institution of

1968
01:52:53,119 --> 01:52:55,790
higher learning miss short and if you

1969
01:52:54,320 --> 01:52:57,290
read then see they have to have four to

1970
01:52:55,790 --> 01:52:59,030
five semester hours or the green bitches

1971
01:52:57,290 --> 01:53:01,400
figure with what gentleman yield I you

1972
01:52:59,030 --> 01:53:04,340
know mr. president gentlemen Blake mr.

1973
01:53:01,400 --> 01:53:07,010
president I ever but older college which

1974
01:53:04,340 --> 01:53:07,770
borders yes countywide

1975
01:53:07,010 --> 01:53:10,380
yes

1976
01:53:07,770 --> 01:53:12,780
now what you're saying is now that they

1977
01:53:10,380 --> 01:53:14,130
can enter into an agreement and may or

1978
01:53:12,780 --> 01:53:16,260
may not have one do you know if they do

1979
01:53:14,130 --> 01:53:20,610
I don't believe they do but they are

1980
01:53:16,260 --> 01:53:23,340
permitted to do it with Louisiana okay

1981
01:53:20,610 --> 01:53:25,440
all right let's go back but that's a

1982
01:53:23,340 --> 01:53:27,990
local board choice not ours

1983
01:53:25,440 --> 01:53:30,230
you know okay all right then you have

1984
01:53:27,990 --> 01:53:34,170
another provision that says if they have

1985

01:53:30,230 --> 01:53:35,640
acquired some 45 or 46 hours after Zeile

1986
01:53:34,170 --> 01:53:37,320
raised point of order gentlemen time

1987
01:53:35,640 --> 01:53:43,020
expired the point of order well taken

1988
01:53:37,320 --> 01:53:49,020
sustained following amendment the clerk

1989
01:53:43,020 --> 01:53:51,300
will read the amendment amendment by AG

1990
01:53:49,020 --> 01:53:52,710
Mitch I'm in Senate bill 360 by striking

1991
01:53:51,300 --> 01:53:56,370
the sentence beginning with the word

1992
01:53:52,710 --> 01:53:59,100
thee online system mister mister agnes

1993
01:53:56,370 --> 01:53:59,840
to explain amendment mr. speaker and

1994
01:53:59,100 --> 01:54:03,710
members

1995
01:53:59,840 --> 01:54:08,370
you follow me what this amendment does

1996
01:54:03,710 --> 01:54:12,090
it strikes the underlined sentence that

1997
01:54:08,370 --> 01:54:13,680
begins on page two with the word thee

1998
01:54:12,090 --> 01:54:16,590
and ends on page 23

1999

01:54:13,680 --> 01:54:25,100

it strikes out the business of having

2000

01:54:16,590 --> 01:54:29,010

these people attend a higher an

2001

01:54:25,100 --> 01:54:31,350

institution of higher learning what it

2002

01:54:29,010 --> 01:54:33,120

does what the pill does now is that

2003

01:54:31,350 --> 01:54:36,450

anyone who attends one of these junior

2004

01:54:33,120 --> 01:54:38,880

colleges could attend one of our senior

2005

01:54:36,450 --> 01:54:44,070

colleges located nearest to that junior

2006

01:54:38,880 --> 01:54:46,770

college at the rates that are charged at

2007

01:54:44,070 --> 01:54:48,840

texas student I might see some some

2008

01:54:46,770 --> 01:54:52,440

reason for letting junior college

2009

01:54:48,840 --> 01:54:55,200

students attend the junior college but I

2010

01:54:52,440 --> 01:54:57,840

cannot see why we ought to saddle the

2011

01:54:55,200 --> 01:54:59,610

taxpayers of Texas with that additional

2012

01:54:57,840 --> 01:55:02,520
cost from an institution of higher

2013
01:54:59,610 --> 01:55:05,880
learning I just don't think that there

2014
01:55:02,520 --> 01:55:08,880
is any need for it mr. speaker mr. Lehri

2015
01:55:05,880 --> 01:55:11,010
mr. Agassi for a question the gentleman

2016
01:55:08,880 --> 01:55:12,690
yield mr. Lehri miss Tang first just

2017
01:55:11,010 --> 01:55:14,220
little point of information are you

2018
01:55:12,690 --> 01:55:16,440
aware that there's a group of students

2019
01:55:14,220 --> 01:55:17,760
from Holland Texas down here that may

2020
01:55:16,440 --> 01:55:19,290
possibly attend some of these junior

2021
01:55:17,760 --> 01:55:19,870
college that we're talking about seed in

2022
01:55:19,290 --> 01:55:24,700
South care

2023
01:55:19,870 --> 01:55:26,170
today I'm glad to have them the second

2024
01:55:24,700 --> 01:55:29,290
question is does your does your

2025
01:55:26,170 --> 01:55:32,590
amendment touch upon the possible

2026
01:55:29,290 --> 01:55:35,500
problem it appears to me that if we

2027
01:55:32,590 --> 01:55:37,120
build population in the junior colleges

2028
01:55:35,500 --> 01:55:38,710
around the borders we may be

2029
01:55:37,120 --> 01:55:40,650
discriminating against the junior

2030
01:55:38,710 --> 01:55:43,360
colleges in the center of the state

2031
01:55:40,650 --> 01:55:47,560
because as I understand it part of the

2032
01:55:43,360 --> 01:55:49,390
formula for administering the funds the

2033
01:55:47,560 --> 01:55:50,740
junior colleges get is based upon the

2034
01:55:49,390 --> 01:55:53,590
population of the students in that

2035
01:55:50,740 --> 01:55:55,210
junior college ship maybe we not this is

2036
01:55:53,590 --> 01:55:58,030
a good idea this let them go anywhere in

2037
01:55:55,210 --> 01:56:00,220
the state well my amendment doesn't

2038
01:55:58,030 --> 01:56:03,760
doesn't touch it one way the other mr.

2039

01:56:00,220 --> 01:56:05,800

Lehri I I have some doubts about the

2040

01:56:03,760 --> 01:56:07,810

entire pill myself for the reasons you

2041

01:56:05,800 --> 01:56:11,080

mentioned well what I'm trying to do is

2042

01:56:07,810 --> 01:56:13,810

in this amendment is simply take off our

2043

01:56:11,080 --> 01:56:15,580

institutions of higher learning above

2044

01:56:13,810 --> 01:56:17,710

the junior college I can't see any

2045

01:56:15,580 --> 01:56:21,700

reason why they should be included in

2046

01:56:17,710 --> 01:56:22,030

this bill mr. speaker will the gentleman

2047

01:56:21,700 --> 01:56:25,540

yield

2048

01:56:22,030 --> 01:56:27,070

yo mr. Degnan get my ultimates box mr.

2049

01:56:25,540 --> 01:56:28,630

Agnew chai I think you've got a good

2050

01:56:27,070 --> 01:56:31,240

amendment and I'm going to support it

2051

01:56:28,630 --> 01:56:33,280

but I am concerned about this point and

2052

01:56:31,240 --> 01:56:37,780

I'd like to have your opinion on that

2053
01:56:33,280 --> 01:56:40,360
now that 18 represents majority in Texas

2054
01:56:37,780 --> 01:56:42,160
if we allow these students to come in to

2055
01:56:40,360 --> 01:56:45,490
the junior colleges around the border

2056
01:56:42,160 --> 01:56:48,280
and they spend one or two years in

2057
01:56:45,490 --> 01:56:50,830
residency at that junior college then

2058
01:56:48,280 --> 01:56:53,830
isn't there a real danger that they may

2059
01:56:50,830 --> 01:56:56,200
be entitled even without this section to

2060
01:56:53,830 --> 01:56:58,180
move on to a senior college and allege

2061
01:56:56,200 --> 01:57:00,840
that they have established residence in

2062
01:56:58,180 --> 01:57:03,820
Texas and only pay resident tuition fees

2063
01:57:00,840 --> 01:57:05,010
mr. Fox I think you're absolutely

2064
01:57:03,820 --> 01:57:07,300
correct

2065
01:57:05,010 --> 01:57:09,910
we've already you know I had some

2066

01:57:07,300 --> 01:57:12,400
problems with with students voting in

2067
01:57:09,910 --> 01:57:14,230
and district where they're not going to

2068
01:57:12,400 --> 01:57:16,660
have any further responsibility about

2069
01:57:14,230 --> 01:57:18,850
carrying the tax load and this I think

2070
01:57:16,660 --> 01:57:22,630
would let people who aren't even

2071
01:57:18,850 --> 01:57:23,230
residents of Texas I have that same kind

2072
01:57:22,630 --> 01:57:25,150
of input

2073
01:57:23,230 --> 01:57:27,430
yes sir and of course you know that

2074
01:57:25,150 --> 01:57:29,170
takes Texas taxpayer is going to end up

2075
01:57:27,430 --> 01:57:30,360
picking up that bill that's exactly why

2076
01:57:29,170 --> 01:57:32,850
I've got my amendment up

2077
01:57:30,360 --> 01:57:37,500
here mr. speaker members I move the

2078
01:57:32,850 --> 01:57:39,719
adoption my amendment questions on the

2079
01:57:37,500 --> 01:57:42,179
adoption of the amendment mr. president

2080
01:57:39,719 --> 01:57:43,889
won't speak against the amendment mr.

2081
01:57:42,179 --> 01:57:46,679
speaker and members

2082
01:57:43,889 --> 01:57:48,780
this amendment accommodates as I've

2083
01:57:46,679 --> 01:57:50,790
already said several students who are

2084
01:57:48,780 --> 01:57:52,710
attending seven state supported

2085
01:57:50,790 --> 01:57:55,469
institutions in the state of Arkansas

2086
01:57:52,710 --> 01:57:57,389
now representative HAMP Atkinson is the

2087
01:57:55,469 --> 01:57:59,730
representative of Texarkana and those

2088
01:57:57,389 --> 01:58:02,100
students are coming from that area and

2089
01:57:59,730 --> 01:58:04,679
also we have a branch of East Texas

2090
01:58:02,100 --> 01:58:06,239
State University in Texarkana and we

2091
01:58:04,679 --> 01:58:08,280
would like for them to be permitted to

2092
01:58:06,239 --> 01:58:09,960
go to that portion of our state

2093

01:58:08,280 --> 01:58:11,400
institution and that's the purpose of

2094
01:58:09,960 --> 01:58:15,360
this being in there and we have

2095
01:58:11,400 --> 01:58:17,580
requested that they complete at least 45

2096
01:58:15,360 --> 01:58:20,670
semester hours and hopefully a degree

2097
01:58:17,580 --> 01:58:23,940
from the junior college at nearest the

2098
01:58:20,670 --> 01:58:27,869
state institution mr. speaker that's all

2099
01:58:23,940 --> 01:58:30,270
right I yield how many units already mr.

2100
01:58:27,869 --> 01:58:35,550
Preston College in the center of the

2101
01:58:30,270 --> 01:58:37,679
state can draw from a circle of land a

2102
01:58:35,550 --> 01:58:39,150
circle of area completely around it can

2103
01:58:37,679 --> 01:58:41,280
it not yes sir they certainly can

2104
01:58:39,150 --> 01:58:43,590
College such a Midwestern university of

2105
01:58:41,280 --> 01:58:45,389
Wichita Falls finds itself running up

2106
01:58:43,590 --> 01:58:48,150
against the red river does in Oklahoma

2107
01:58:45,389 --> 01:58:50,190
that's right and this simply provides

2108
01:58:48,150 --> 01:58:52,350
that if the other state gives us a break

2109
01:58:50,190 --> 01:58:53,969
we give them a ride that's all it does

2110
01:58:52,350 --> 01:58:58,760
thank you nothing else

2111
01:58:53,969 --> 01:58:58,760
I moved the table mr. Agnes's amendment

2112
01:59:15,980 --> 01:59:21,020
mr. Agnes closed in favor of his

2113
01:59:18,350 --> 01:59:21,910
amendment mr. speaker members I'll be

2114
01:59:21,020 --> 01:59:26,120
brief

2115
01:59:21,910 --> 01:59:27,860
all my amendment does is takes up the

2116
01:59:26,120 --> 01:59:31,160
opportunity for these out-of-state

2117
01:59:27,860 --> 01:59:34,040
students to attend our institutions of

2118
01:59:31,160 --> 01:59:37,429
higher learning at the same tuition we

2119
01:59:34,040 --> 01:59:39,739
charge students from Texas I don't think

2120

01:59:37,429 --> 01:59:41,660
it has any business being in this bill I

2121
01:59:39,739 --> 01:59:44,000
don't know whether my amendment will

2122
01:59:41,660 --> 01:59:46,699
make this a good bill or not but it most

2123
01:59:44,000 --> 01:59:48,710
definitely will improve the bill and I

2124
01:59:46,699 --> 01:59:52,670
urge you to vote no on the motion to

2125
01:59:48,710 --> 01:59:54,530
table mr. Agnew sends up an amendment

2126
01:59:52,670 --> 01:59:56,420
mr. Preston moves to table the question

2127
01:59:54,530 --> 01:59:58,010
so mr. Preston's motion to table the Act

2128
01:59:56,420 --> 01:59:59,750
and its amendment all those in favor of

2129
01:59:58,010 --> 02:00:01,880
tabling the vote aye those opposed will

2130
01:59:59,750 --> 02:00:08,140
vote no mr. Preston once I miss dragnets

2131
02:00:01,880 --> 02:00:14,360
votes no this is not a record vote

2132
02:00:08,140 --> 02:00:18,710
day vision vote so mr. Sherk voting no

2133
02:00:14,360 --> 02:00:25,000
so mr. Willis voting aye so mr. Adams

2134
02:00:18,710 --> 02:00:25,000
voting I have all voted

2135
02:01:24,719 --> 02:01:31,699
they're being 48 eyes 56 nose 1 present

2136
02:01:28,500 --> 02:01:34,920
not voting the motion to table fails

2137
02:01:31,699 --> 02:01:36,900
receiver come mr. doorkeeper we have a

2138
02:01:34,920 --> 02:01:41,130
message from the Senate

2139
02:01:36,900 --> 02:01:42,600
admit the messenger mr. speaker I'm

2140
02:01:41,130 --> 02:01:43,650
directed by the Senate to inform the

2141
02:01:42,600 --> 02:01:46,920
house that the Senate has passed

2142
02:01:43,650 --> 02:01:48,570
following HB 6 7 9 by Schieffer

2143
02:01:46,920 --> 02:01:50,550
requiring certain political parties to

2144
02:01:48,570 --> 02:01:52,500
hold presidential primary elections and

2145
02:01:50,550 --> 02:01:58,130
prescribing the method for selecting

2146
02:01:52,500 --> 02:02:00,719
delegates the question occurs on the

2147

02:01:58,130 --> 02:02:02,989
adoption of the amendment by mr. Agnes

2148
02:02:00,719 --> 02:02:05,160
mr. Preston you will speak against it

2149
02:02:02,989 --> 02:02:08,910
all those in favor of the adoption the

2150
02:02:05,160 --> 02:02:15,210
amendment will say aye opposed no the

2151
02:02:08,910 --> 02:02:17,219
amendment is adopted mr. Preston moves

2152
02:02:15,210 --> 02:02:22,620
adoption of the bill all those in favor

2153
02:02:17,219 --> 02:02:24,420
you need a record vote mr. pressure

2154
02:02:22,620 --> 02:02:26,420
moves passage third reading of the bill

2155
02:02:24,420 --> 02:02:30,449
as amended is there objection

2156
02:02:26,420 --> 02:02:36,710
all those in favor will say aye opposed

2157
02:02:30,449 --> 02:02:36,710
no vote I vote no division vote

2158
02:02:42,639 --> 02:02:48,429
we have requests for a record vote clerk

2159
02:02:45,920 --> 02:02:48,429
will ring the bell

2160
02:02:58,929 --> 02:03:10,050
so mr. Davis voting no-show mr. Montoya

2161
02:03:02,440 --> 02:03:10,050
voting no-show mr. Preston voting aye

2162
02:03:10,230 --> 02:03:13,980
mr. Willis voting No

2163
02:03:17,809 --> 02:03:22,209
we'll give the rest of you time to get

2164
02:03:19,819 --> 02:03:25,419
to your desk please vote from your desks

2165
02:03:22,209 --> 02:03:28,579
question is on engrossment table

2166
02:03:25,419 --> 02:03:31,039
House bill 360 all those in favor of

2167
02:03:28,579 --> 02:03:32,479
Senate bill 360 those in favor will vote

2168
02:03:31,039 --> 02:03:34,929
I will give you time to get to your

2169
02:03:32,479 --> 02:03:34,929
desks

2170
02:03:41,360 --> 02:03:43,990
here

2171
02:03:45,329 --> 02:03:48,439
have all voted

2172
02:04:01,260 --> 02:04:07,940
so mr. Hall voting no instead of I write

2173
02:04:04,470 --> 02:04:07,940
all Harris right

2174

02:04:23,829 --> 02:04:33,280
they're being 61 eyes 79 nose House bill

2175
02:04:29,420 --> 02:04:33,280
360 fails

2176
02:04:33,429 --> 02:04:42,340
Senate bill 360 failed of passage the

2177
02:04:37,699 --> 02:04:42,340
third reading the speaker speaker

2178
02:04:43,810 --> 02:04:49,210
reconsidered table missbach must

2179
02:04:47,060 --> 02:04:58,310
reconsider a table the vote by which

2180
02:04:49,210 --> 02:05:00,079
happy bill 360 failed a passage is there

2181
02:04:58,310 --> 02:05:02,719
objection to mr. box motion you withdraw

2182
02:05:00,079 --> 02:05:04,820
your motion mister is there objection to

2183
02:05:02,719 --> 02:05:05,960
mr. box motion there is objection all

2184
02:05:04,820 --> 02:05:07,790
those in favor of the motion to

2185
02:05:05,960 --> 02:05:16,849
reconsider on table vote aye those

2186
02:05:07,790 --> 02:05:23,329
opposed will vote no this is a division

2187
02:05:16,849 --> 02:05:28,820
vote this is a division vote vote from

2188
02:05:23,329 --> 02:05:31,610
your desks please chair will take two

2189
02:05:28,820 --> 02:05:33,909
votes from the floor mr. Preston votes

2190
02:05:31,610 --> 02:05:33,909
No

2191
02:05:41,540 --> 02:05:44,620
have all voted

2192
02:06:15,920 --> 02:06:19,650
they're paying thirty eight eyes

2193
02:06:17,790 --> 02:06:22,790
eighty-three knows the motion to table

2194
02:06:19,650 --> 02:06:22,790
to reconsider fails

2195
02:06:36,940 --> 02:06:42,900
jerry lays out on the second reading

2196
02:06:39,130 --> 02:06:45,849
Senate bill 387 clerk will read the bill

2197
02:06:42,900 --> 02:06:47,199
Senate bill 387 by Williams relating to

2198
02:06:45,849 --> 02:06:49,719
the limitation on the amount of loans

2199
02:06:47,199 --> 02:06:51,730
under the veterans land program to

2200
02:06:49,719 --> 02:06:53,739
recognize mr. Preston to explain the

2201

02:06:51,730 --> 02:06:57,820

bill mr. speaker and members

2202

02:06:53,739 --> 02:07:00,639

this amends the Veterans Land Board in

2203

02:06:57,820 --> 02:07:04,090

in nineteen 249 we passed the battle in

2204

02:07:00,639 --> 02:07:05,530

act and we allowed \$7,500 to be loaned

2205

02:07:04,090 --> 02:07:07,929

to each veteran to purchase land in

2206

02:07:05,530 --> 02:07:09,880

Texas in nineteen and sixty eight we

2207

02:07:07,929 --> 02:07:12,730

increased that limit to ten thousand

2208

02:07:09,880 --> 02:07:15,070

this allows us to increase it from ten

2209

02:07:12,730 --> 02:07:16,630

to fifteen thousand and I don't believe

2210

02:07:15,070 --> 02:07:18,070

there has been any opposition there has

2211

02:07:16,630 --> 02:07:19,540

many opposition and Senate committee

2212

02:07:18,070 --> 02:07:21,369

there has been any opposition expressed

2213

02:07:19,540 --> 02:07:23,320

in the state affairs committee and this

2214

02:07:21,369 --> 02:07:25,420

is a good bill will stimulate the

2215
02:07:23,320 --> 02:07:27,670
economy right now there's between 40 and

2216
02:07:25,420 --> 02:07:30,099
45 million dollars available to be

2217
02:07:27,670 --> 02:07:32,170
loaned to veterans however they can't

2218
02:07:30,099 --> 02:07:34,300
find enough land it does not give them

2219
02:07:32,170 --> 02:07:36,219
enough money to buy land and by

2220
02:07:34,300 --> 02:07:37,840
increasing it to from ten to fifteen

2221
02:07:36,219 --> 02:07:39,550
thousand it would permit them to have

2222
02:07:37,840 --> 02:07:40,780
enough money to buy land instead of

2223
02:07:39,550 --> 02:07:43,449
taxes and I think will stimulate the

2224
02:07:40,780 --> 02:07:46,869
economy greatly mr. speaker mr. Swayne

2225
02:07:43,449 --> 02:07:48,670
well gentleman yield for the bills but I

2226
02:07:46,869 --> 02:07:50,170
I have one question that we didn't quite

2227
02:07:48,670 --> 02:07:52,659
get answered while ago when I was

2228

02:07:50,170 --> 02:07:55,420
discussing this with you why are we

2229
02:07:52,659 --> 02:07:57,010
going from the Veterans Land Board as

2230
02:07:55,420 --> 02:07:59,230
being the recipient of the fund to the

2231
02:07:57,010 --> 02:08:00,849
General Land Office special fund that

2232
02:07:59,230 --> 02:08:02,949
you please explain yes yes for the

2233
02:08:00,849 --> 02:08:04,690
purpose of accounting they have to

2234
02:08:02,949 --> 02:08:09,610
transfer it from there to the general

2235
02:08:04,690 --> 02:08:11,770
Land Office and then they it simplifies

2236
02:08:09,610 --> 02:08:13,960
the matter according to the land

2237
02:08:11,770 --> 02:08:15,849
commissioner it makes it easier for them

2238
02:08:13,960 --> 02:08:16,690
to administer none of the funds going

2239
02:08:15,849 --> 02:08:18,909
anywhere else

2240
02:08:16,690 --> 02:08:20,650
all the funds are used in the program

2241
02:08:18,909 --> 02:08:22,540
both funds are administered by the same

2242
02:08:20,650 --> 02:08:24,190
office same eliminate even one

2243
02:08:22,540 --> 02:08:26,050
accounting still and office that's right

2244
02:08:24,190 --> 02:08:28,270
this simplifies the accounting procedure

2245
02:08:26,050 --> 02:08:30,940
mr. speaker will the gentleman yield

2246
02:08:28,270 --> 02:08:33,010
I yield your job from you guys for

2247
02:08:30,940 --> 02:08:35,670
asking you this question but I don't I

2248
02:08:33,010 --> 02:08:40,929
don't really understand the fiscal note

2249
02:08:35,670 --> 02:08:42,760
why would require \$100,000 additional

2250
02:08:40,929 --> 02:08:44,389
money when we're all we're doing is

2251
02:08:42,760 --> 02:08:47,749
raising the amount of the

2252
02:08:44,389 --> 02:08:51,079
as I understand it it will stimulate the

2253
02:08:47,749 --> 02:08:52,909
loans activities consequently they will

2254
02:08:51,079 --> 02:08:54,590
have to have additional employees to

2255

02:08:52,909 --> 02:08:57,889
handle more administrative call

2256
02:08:54,590 --> 02:09:00,050
administrative costs but they are there

2257
02:08:57,889 --> 02:09:01,849
they come in from there are proceeds

2258
02:09:00,050 --> 02:09:05,570
from the program it doesn't cost the

2259
02:09:01,849 --> 02:09:07,669
taxpayers name well those boggers

2260
02:09:05,570 --> 02:09:11,059
themselves who participate in this

2261
02:09:07,669 --> 02:09:13,159
program pay all the fees and that's the

2262
02:09:11,059 --> 02:09:14,989
monies that are being spent and then

2263
02:09:13,159 --> 02:09:16,789
whenever you have more activity also

2264
02:09:14,989 --> 02:09:19,459
they have a hundred million dollars more

2265
02:09:16,789 --> 02:09:21,979
available to be spent if they have

2266
02:09:19,459 --> 02:09:24,050
people mean bonds to be so in addition

2267
02:09:21,979 --> 02:09:26,090
to this 4245 means available right now

2268
02:09:24,050 --> 02:09:27,679
I'm not sure I understand the fiscal

2269
02:09:26,090 --> 02:09:30,320
note doesn't say anything about it being

2270
02:09:27,679 --> 02:09:33,649
reimbursed from fees or this time but if

2271
02:09:30,320 --> 02:09:35,780
you read the bill as it now exists the

2272
02:09:33,649 --> 02:09:38,329
appropriation committee must appropriate

2273
02:09:35,780 --> 02:09:40,159
all monies that are spent in this yeah

2274
02:09:38,329 --> 02:09:42,110
well I I agree that this needs to be

2275
02:09:40,159 --> 02:09:44,659
extended it's not moving now ten

2276
02:09:42,110 --> 02:09:46,219
thousands I tried it but I just didn't

2277
02:09:44,659 --> 02:09:47,510
understand that fiscal note that's the

2278
02:09:46,219 --> 02:09:50,449
purpose right there the reason why it

2279
02:09:47,510 --> 02:09:53,709
would seem Li I move I have an amendment

2280
02:09:50,449 --> 02:09:53,709
I'd like to lay out mr. speaker

2281
02:10:24,230 --> 02:10:30,530
the following amendment the clerk will

2282

02:10:25,910 --> 02:10:33,650
read the amendment amendment by Preston

2283
02:10:30,530 --> 02:10:35,030
I'm in Senate bill 387 mr. president to

2284
02:10:33,650 --> 02:10:39,469
explain the amendment mr. speaker

2285
02:10:35,030 --> 02:10:44,000
members in lieu of the 15,000 inserted

2286
02:10:39,469 --> 02:10:45,860
online on page 7 line 15 16 and 17 we're

2287
02:10:44,000 --> 02:10:47,900
inserting as such amount that may be

2288
02:10:45,860 --> 02:10:49,850
provided by the master contract that's

2289
02:10:47,900 --> 02:10:52,370
both for an example they enter into a

2290
02:10:49,850 --> 02:10:53,000
contract to purchase \$25,000 worth of

2291
02:10:52,370 --> 02:10:55,670
property

2292
02:10:53,000 --> 02:10:57,620
well the Veterans Land Board needs to be

2293
02:10:55,670 --> 02:10:59,330
protected and they have to furnish an

2294
02:10:57,620 --> 02:11:01,960
insurance policy on the total amount of

2295
02:10:59,330 --> 02:11:03,770
the contract and I move its passage

2296
02:11:01,960 --> 02:11:04,969
questions on the adoption of the

2297
02:11:03,770 --> 02:11:07,610
amendment is there objection to the

2298
02:11:04,969 --> 02:11:12,050
amendment share here none the amendment

2299
02:11:07,610 --> 02:11:14,090
is adopted mr. doorkeeper message from

2300
02:11:12,050 --> 02:11:21,410
the Senate mr. speaker I'd met the

2301
02:11:14,090 --> 02:11:23,060
messenger mr. speaker I'm directed by

2302
02:11:21,410 --> 02:11:25,190
the Senate to inform the house that the

2303
02:11:23,060 --> 02:11:27,880
Senate has passed the following Senate

2304
02:11:25,190 --> 02:11:31,070
concurrent resolution 5 1 by andujar

2305
02:11:27,880 --> 02:11:35,239
recognizing the wake of April 5th 1975

2306
02:11:31,070 --> 02:11:37,699
as wast week in Texas the following was

2307
02:11:35,239 --> 02:11:41,239
passed on the local and uncontested

2308
02:11:37,699 --> 02:11:43,790
calendar Senate bill to 3o by Adams

2309

02:11:41,239 --> 02:11:48,050
Senate bill 2 3 1 by Adams Senate bill

2310
02:11:43,790 --> 02:11:51,679
to 8 3 by McKennon Senate bill 3 5 9 by

2311
02:11:48,050 --> 02:11:54,650
McKennon Senate bill 4 4 4 by Therapy

2312
02:11:51,679 --> 02:11:57,880
Senate bill 5 4 3 by Jones

2313
02:11:54,650 --> 02:11:59,510
Senate bill 677 by Creighton Senate bill

2314
02:11:57,880 --> 02:12:03,320
687 by mower

2315
02:11:59,510 --> 02:12:05,600
Senate bill 9 9 4 by mower Senate

2316
02:12:03,320 --> 02:12:07,880
concurrent resolution 3 4 by maintenance

2317
02:12:05,600 --> 02:12:11,660
and it concurrent resolution for three

2318
02:12:07,880 --> 02:12:15,380
by damaged Senate bill 1 4 7 by Jones

2319
02:12:11,660 --> 02:12:17,489
Senate bill 1 5 2 by Jones Senate bill 2

2320
02:12:15,380 --> 02:12:20,550
2 6 by Patman

2321
02:12:17,489 --> 02:12:24,030
bill two six four by Farabee Senate bill

2322
02:12:20,550 --> 02:12:27,420
303 by Farabee Senate bill 3 3 2 by

2323
02:12:24,030 --> 02:12:30,719
Harrington Senate bill 3 5 6 by Adams

2324
02:12:27,420 --> 02:12:33,389
House bill seven one nine by Salem House

2325
02:12:30,719 --> 02:12:35,900
concurrent resolution - 6 by castor and

2326
02:12:33,389 --> 02:12:35,900
already

2327
02:12:45,250 --> 02:12:50,739
questions on past it's the third reading

2328
02:12:47,590 --> 02:12:52,480
of Senate bill 387 all those in favor of

2329
02:12:50,739 --> 02:12:53,580
Paget Senate bill three to set the third

2330
02:12:52,480 --> 02:12:57,940
reading say aye

2331
02:12:53,580 --> 02:13:04,750
all those opposed no Senate bill 387 is

2332
02:12:57,940 --> 02:13:06,190
passed a third reading following

2333
02:13:04,750 --> 02:13:11,620
emergency message the clerk will read

2334
02:13:06,190 --> 02:13:15,430
the message office of the governor state

2335
02:13:11,620 --> 02:13:17,560
capital Austin Texas April 3rd 1975 to

2336

02:13:15,430 --> 02:13:19,239
the members of the 64th legislature

2337
02:13:17,560 --> 02:13:24,430
regular session pursuant to the

2338
02:13:19,239 --> 02:13:26,050
provisions pursuant to the provisions of

2339
02:13:24,430 --> 02:13:27,790
section 5 article 3 of the Constitution

2340
02:13:26,050 --> 02:13:29,380
in the state of Texas I herewith

2341
02:13:27,790 --> 02:13:31,960
submitted as emergency matter the

2342
02:13:29,380 --> 02:13:33,520
following a bill relating to regulation

2343
02:13:31,960 --> 02:13:35,620
of the planning development construction

2344
02:13:33,520 --> 02:13:38,380
and modification of certain healthcare

2345
02:13:35,620 --> 02:13:39,820
facilities and services recent passage

2346
02:13:38,380 --> 02:13:41,020
by Congress and enactment by the

2347
02:13:39,820 --> 02:13:42,730
president of the National Health

2348
02:13:41,020 --> 02:13:47,949
Planning and Resources Development Act

2349
02:13:42,730 --> 02:13:50,860
of 1974 PL 93 - 641 necessitates that a

2350
02:13:47,949 --> 02:13:52,900
state certificate of need program be

2351
02:13:50,860 --> 02:13:55,180
instituted in Texas to regulate and

2352
02:13:52,900 --> 02:13:57,960
supervise health care services and

2353
02:13:55,180 --> 02:14:02,290
health care facilities generally unless

2354
02:13:57,960 --> 02:14:05,050
Texas is in compliance with PL 93 - 641

2355
02:14:02,290 --> 02:14:06,610
no citizen program or institution

2356
02:14:05,050 --> 02:14:09,160
located in this state will be eligible

2357
02:14:06,610 --> 02:14:11,469
to receive funds appropriated under the

2358
02:14:09,160 --> 02:14:13,090
Public Health Services Act the community

2359
02:14:11,469 --> 02:14:14,860
mental health centers act are the

2360
02:14:13,090 --> 02:14:17,110
comprehensive Alcohol Abuse and

2361
02:14:14,860 --> 02:14:21,010
Alcoholism prevention treatment and

2362
02:14:17,110 --> 02:14:22,660
rehabilitation Act of 1970 where Texas

2363

02:14:21,010 --> 02:14:24,699
needs to regulate its health and care

2364
02:14:22,660 --> 02:14:27,100
industry has been debated at length in

2365
02:14:24,699 --> 02:14:29,170
many past legislative sessions it is no

2366
02:14:27,100 --> 02:14:31,030
longer at issue the Congress and the

2367
02:14:29,170 --> 02:14:33,130
president have told us that Texas will

2368
02:14:31,030 --> 02:14:34,930
regulate its healthcare industry our

2369
02:14:33,130 --> 02:14:37,750
Texas and its citizens will be greatly

2370
02:14:34,930 --> 02:14:39,910
penalized economically not penalized to

2371
02:14:37,750 --> 02:14:41,410
a small degree which would afford us the

2372
02:14:39,910 --> 02:14:43,660
option of ignoring the federal mandate

2373
02:14:41,410 --> 02:14:46,989
no matter how good a program it might be

2374
02:14:43,660 --> 02:14:48,430
but a financial penalty of such

2375
02:14:46,989 --> 02:14:51,449
magnitude that the state could not

2376
02:14:48,430 --> 02:14:54,010
reasonably stand the financial strain

2377
02:14:51,449 --> 02:14:55,890
without taxing our already overburdened

2378
02:14:54,010 --> 02:14:57,870
citizens even more

2379
02:14:55,890 --> 02:14:59,850
there is a little disagreement among

2380
02:14:57,870 --> 02:15:01,440
there is little disagreement among the

2381
02:14:59,850 --> 02:15:03,180
members of the healthcare industry in

2382
02:15:01,440 --> 02:15:05,490
both the private and the public sector

2383
02:15:03,180 --> 02:15:08,430
the Texas must have a state certificate

2384
02:15:05,490 --> 02:15:11,610
of need program which will satisfy PL 93

2385
02:15:08,430 --> 02:15:14,250
- 641 by the time the 64th legislature

2386
02:15:11,610 --> 02:15:17,250
adjourns the program I have outlined is

2387
02:15:14,250 --> 02:15:18,810
a fair one number one one that allows

2388
02:15:17,250 --> 02:15:20,970
existing health care facilities

2389
02:15:18,810 --> 02:15:24,420
sufficient time to remedy any structural

2390

02:15:20,970 --> 02:15:26,550
deficiencies they now have - one which

2391
02:15:24,420 --> 02:15:29,520
exempts facilities damaged are destroyed

2392
02:15:26,550 --> 02:15:31,260
by fire flood or natural disasters three

2393
02:15:29,520 --> 02:15:33,240
one which will protect existing

2394
02:15:31,260 --> 02:15:35,370
hospitals and nursing homes from the

2395
02:15:33,240 --> 02:15:37,580
encroachment of unneeded facilities and

2396
02:15:35,370 --> 02:15:40,560
the consequent financial jeopardy posed

2397
02:15:37,580 --> 02:15:41,790
for one which allows for local

2398
02:15:40,560 --> 02:15:44,730
participation in the decision-making

2399
02:15:41,790 --> 02:15:47,850
process five one which avoids

2400
02:15:44,730 --> 02:15:50,370
bureaucratic red tape six one which

2401
02:15:47,850 --> 02:15:52,560
ensures procedural due process and

2402
02:15:50,370 --> 02:15:55,320
allows for judicial review in a fair and

2403
02:15:52,560 --> 02:15:57,210
equitable manner for all concern seven

2404
02:15:55,320 --> 02:15:59,640
one in which the decisions will be made

2405
02:15:57,210 --> 02:16:01,980
in the open and one which ensures that

2406
02:15:59,640 --> 02:16:03,570
the program and its administration will

2407
02:16:01,980 --> 02:16:06,600
be responsive to the health care needs

2408
02:16:03,570 --> 02:16:08,310
of our people eight one which avoids the

2409
02:16:06,600 --> 02:16:10,050
danger of being controlled by one

2410
02:16:08,310 --> 02:16:13,920
segment of the healthcare industry to

2411
02:16:10,050 --> 02:16:16,620
the detriment of other of another nine

2412
02:16:13,920 --> 02:16:18,150
one that will ensure that Texas and its

2413
02:16:16,620 --> 02:16:22,080
citizens will be eligible for federal

2414
02:16:18,150 --> 02:16:23,790
funds 10 one which is citizen control 11

2415
02:16:22,080 --> 02:16:25,350
one which will afford a great deal of

2416
02:16:23,790 --> 02:16:27,030
protection to the local hospitals

2417

02:16:25,350 --> 02:16:29,970
especially those that provide

2418
02:16:27,030 --> 02:16:32,580
substantial services to the indigent the

2419
02:16:29,970 --> 02:16:33,990
only question to be determined is what

2420
02:16:32,580 --> 02:16:35,490
state agency will be given the

2421
02:16:33,990 --> 02:16:37,380
responsibility and authority to

2422
02:16:35,490 --> 02:16:41,760
administer a state certificate of need

2423
02:16:37,380 --> 02:16:43,380
program and administer PL 93 day 641 the

2424
02:16:41,760 --> 02:16:45,180
creation of a state certificate of need

2425
02:16:43,380 --> 02:16:47,460
program current clearly requires

2426
02:16:45,180 --> 02:16:49,260
legislative action I am submitting my

2427
02:16:47,460 --> 02:16:50,551
comments and opinions regarding how I

2428
02:16:49,260 --> 02:16:52,500
believe such a program should be

2429
02:16:50,551 --> 02:16:54,330
established and I stand ready to work

2430
02:16:52,500 --> 02:16:55,740
with each of you towards the adoption of

2431
02:16:54,330 --> 02:16:58,140
an acceptable certificate of need

2432
02:16:55,740 --> 02:17:00,810
program the designation of the state

2433
02:16:58,140 --> 02:17:03,450
agency to administer an implement PL 93

2434
02:17:00,810 --> 02:17:05,670
day 641 is the prerogative of the

2435
02:17:03,450 --> 02:17:07,240
governor as detailed by federal law and

2436
02:17:05,670 --> 02:17:08,860
I sincerely hope and trust

2437
02:17:07,240 --> 02:17:11,140
you will honor my decision and work with

2438
02:17:08,860 --> 02:17:12,730
me in this regard for by this emergency

2439
02:17:11,140 --> 02:17:15,040
message I am exercising that

2440
02:17:12,730 --> 02:17:17,590
responsibility after a great deal of

2441
02:17:15,040 --> 02:17:19,450
review study and consultation it is my

2442
02:17:17,590 --> 02:17:21,130
firm opinion that the people of Texas

2443
02:17:19,450 --> 02:17:23,530
would be much better served by

2444

02:17:21,130 --> 02:17:25,810
selectively combining and consolidating

2445
02:17:23,530 --> 02:17:27,970
divisions of my office divisions of

2446
02:17:25,810 --> 02:17:29,980
existing agencies and drawing on the

2447
02:17:27,970 --> 02:17:32,740
manpower resources of existing programs

2448
02:17:29,980 --> 02:17:34,510
and groups to compose the state agencies

2449
02:17:32,740 --> 02:17:37,630
separate and apart from my office and

2450
02:17:34,510 --> 02:17:39,220
from other existing existing agencies to

2451
02:17:37,630 --> 02:17:42,420
administer the state certificate of need

2452
02:17:39,220 --> 02:17:44,890
program and to implement PL 93 day 641

2453
02:17:42,420 --> 02:17:46,780
such an agency the Texas Health

2454
02:17:44,890 --> 02:17:48,970
Resources Commission would be

2455
02:17:46,780 --> 02:17:51,520
exclusively planning and regulating in

2456
02:17:48,970 --> 02:17:53,200
nature and would have no authority to

2457
02:17:51,520 --> 02:17:55,810
issue licenses for healthcare facilities

2458
02:17:53,200 --> 02:17:57,910
it would be able to draw freely on the

2459
02:17:55,810 --> 02:17:59,860
data resources of our existing agencies

2460
02:17:57,910 --> 02:18:01,630
and hopefully would hopefully would be

2461
02:17:59,860 --> 02:18:03,640
able to facilitate and coordinate the

2462
02:18:01,630 --> 02:18:05,920
activities of the various other related

2463
02:18:03,640 --> 02:18:07,570
agencies there are many reasons why this

2464
02:18:05,920 --> 02:18:09,610
is the best approach and as I said

2465
02:18:07,570 --> 02:18:11,320
earlier this decision was not made

2466
02:18:09,610 --> 02:18:12,790
lightly and I hope that you will treat

2467
02:18:11,320 --> 02:18:14,980
this message and the light in which it

2468
02:18:12,790 --> 02:18:17,020
is intended I urge your prompt and

2469
02:18:14,980 --> 02:18:20,140
speedy attention to this matter as I

2470
02:18:17,020 --> 02:18:21,900
sincerely believe that it to be the best

2471

02:18:20,140 --> 02:18:24,550
interest of the citizens of our state

2472
02:18:21,900 --> 02:18:27,600
respectfully submitted of Dolf Crisco

2473
02:18:24,550 --> 02:18:27,600
governor of Texas

2474
02:18:33,590 --> 02:18:43,430
she recognizes mrs. peacock doorkeeper

2475
02:18:40,700 --> 02:18:46,580
not such fun the Senate admit the

2476
02:18:43,430 --> 02:18:48,110
messenger mr. speaker I'm directed by

2477
02:18:46,580 --> 02:18:50,240
the Senate to inform the house that the

2478
02:18:48,110 --> 02:18:54,140
Senate has passed the following Senate

2479
02:18:50,240 --> 02:18:56,390
bill for a House bill 485 by Wyeth

2480
02:18:54,140 --> 02:18:58,850
amending the definition of military duty

2481
02:18:56,390 --> 02:19:00,350
and declaring an emergency the following

2482
02:18:58,850 --> 02:19:02,900
bills were passed on the local and

2483
02:19:00,350 --> 02:19:06,080
uncontested calendar Senate bill two to

2484
02:19:02,900 --> 02:19:09,380
four by therapy Senate bill 3 to 6 by

2485
02:19:06,080 --> 02:19:14,720
McKennon Senate bill 3 to 7 by mckennon

2486
02:19:09,380 --> 02:19:17,480
Senate bill 4 6 2 by Sonny Stephen mr.

2487
02:19:14,720 --> 02:19:19,910
speaker mr. Leland corner of inquiry

2488
02:19:17,480 --> 02:19:21,620
stage inquire miss Lena mr. speaker is

2489
02:19:19,910 --> 02:19:23,740
it against the rules of the house to

2490
02:19:21,620 --> 02:19:26,510
commend the governor at this time for

2491
02:19:23,740 --> 02:19:28,670
establishing a measure of health care as

2492
02:19:26,510 --> 02:19:30,290
a priority in the state of Texas knowing

2493
02:19:28,670 --> 02:19:31,580
you're concerned in that area mr. Leland

2494
02:19:30,290 --> 02:19:33,730
I would suppose it wouldn't be against

2495
02:19:31,580 --> 02:19:33,730
the rules

2496
02:19:47,309 --> 02:19:54,270
meantime let's recognize this head chair

2497
02:19:50,710 --> 02:19:54,270
recognizes mr. head promotion

2498

02:20:10,479 --> 02:20:18,729
chair lays out on final passage Senate

2499
02:20:13,569 --> 02:20:20,680
bill 74 clerk will read the bill Senate

2500
02:20:18,729 --> 02:20:22,960
bill 74 by Harrington making a

2501
02:20:20,680 --> 02:20:27,370
supplemental sure I recognize it mr.

2502
02:20:22,960 --> 02:20:30,010
head the bill mr. speaker members this

2503
02:20:27,370 --> 02:20:32,319
is the bill that we voted on several

2504
02:20:30,010 --> 02:20:34,930
days ago that appropriates money for the

2505
02:20:32,319 --> 02:20:37,000
inspection of mobile homes when this

2506
02:20:34,930 --> 02:20:38,920
bill was passed on third reading in the

2507
02:20:37,000 --> 02:20:41,560
House of Representatives it did not get

2508
02:20:38,920 --> 02:20:43,960
the required 100 votes to put it into

2509
02:20:41,560 --> 02:20:46,390
meaty defect this is one of the

2510
02:20:43,960 --> 02:20:49,239
governor's emergency bills and if we're

2511
02:20:46,390 --> 02:20:51,189
going to inspect mobile homes from now

2512
02:20:49,239 --> 02:20:54,880
until the end the fiscal year we need to

2513
02:20:51,189 --> 02:20:56,680
put this built in to mediate effect I'll

2514
02:20:54,880 --> 02:20:58,300
be glad to answer any questions that

2515
02:20:56,680 --> 02:21:01,090
anybody might have at this time

2516
02:20:58,300 --> 02:21:04,600
it it appropriates one hundred and sixty

2517
02:21:01,090 --> 02:21:07,060
eight thousand dollars and 128 thousand

2518
02:21:04,600 --> 02:21:11,739
of this comes back to general revenue

2519
02:21:07,060 --> 02:21:13,810
from the mobile home fund if there are

2520
02:21:11,739 --> 02:21:15,520
no questions I move final passage at

2521
02:21:13,810 --> 02:21:20,500
this time and ask for an aye vote we

2522
02:21:15,520 --> 02:21:22,630
need 100 votes for it questions don't

2523
02:21:20,500 --> 02:21:24,640
final passage to Senate bill 274 all

2524
02:21:22,630 --> 02:21:26,290
those in favor of Senate bill 74 vote

2525

02:21:24,640 --> 02:21:29,550
aye all those opposed to vote no it's a

2526
02:21:26,290 --> 02:21:33,540
record vote the clerk will ring the bell

2527
02:21:29,550 --> 02:21:33,540
she All men wedington voting aye

2528
02:22:24,920 --> 02:22:28,390
valo members voted

2529
02:22:59,290 --> 02:23:04,330
there being a hundred thirty two eyes

2530
02:23:01,030 --> 02:23:06,551
and eleven nose Senate bills 74 is

2531
02:23:04,330 --> 02:23:10,950
finally passed Thank You mr. Scipio

2532
02:23:06,551 --> 02:23:10,950
subject to article three section 49 a

2533
02:23:13,980 --> 02:23:18,250
mister head moves to amend the caption

2534
02:23:16,721 --> 02:23:19,091
to conform with the body of the bill is

2535
02:23:18,250 --> 02:23:22,921
there objection

2536
02:23:19,091 --> 02:23:22,921
sure here's 9 and so ordered

2537
02:23:33,819 --> 02:23:39,939
mr. sprager mr. Parker and beautiful

2538
02:23:37,779 --> 02:23:40,510
astir Leland's concerned about public

2539
02:23:39,939 --> 02:23:42,430
health

2540
02:23:40,510 --> 02:23:43,870
do you suppose he'd be he and the rest

2541
02:23:42,430 --> 02:23:46,630
of the members of the house would be

2542
02:23:43,870 --> 02:23:49,060
interested in knowing that that the

2543
02:23:46,630 --> 02:23:51,010
future nurses from Thomas Jefferson High

2544
02:23:49,060 --> 02:23:52,930
School and Port Arthur Texas are seated

2545
02:23:51,010 --> 02:24:02,710
up here in the gallery I'm sure we'd all

2546
02:23:52,930 --> 02:24:06,819
be interested that Miss Parker Cheerilee

2547
02:24:02,710 --> 02:24:09,990
is out on postponed business Senate the

2548
02:24:06,819 --> 02:24:14,590
House bill 381 and recognize mr. Munsen

2549
02:24:09,990 --> 02:24:17,460
Thank You mr. speaker members as you

2550
02:24:14,590 --> 02:24:21,189
know we were discussing this bill which

2551
02:24:17,460 --> 02:24:23,890
we're done which primarily takes the

2552

02:24:21,189 --> 02:24:29,590
federal Truth in Lending Act and puts it

2553
02:24:23,890 --> 02:24:33,279
in our state consumer credit code we

2554
02:24:29,590 --> 02:24:35,770
have agreed to take an amendment which I

2555
02:24:33,279 --> 02:24:37,750
have co-sponsored which will be authored

2556
02:24:35,770 --> 02:24:40,720
by a representative Nugent and amendment

2557
02:24:37,750 --> 02:24:43,569
in a minute in an effort to allay any

2558
02:24:40,720 --> 02:24:45,670
fears that anybody might have that this

2559
02:24:43,569 --> 02:24:48,550
bill in some way may affect interest

2560
02:24:45,670 --> 02:24:50,920
rates in our state I just wanted to read

2561
02:24:48,550 --> 02:24:53,140
the content of this amendment to you

2562
02:24:50,920 --> 02:24:55,410
before we got into further discussion of

2563
02:24:53,140 --> 02:24:55,410
the bill

2564
02:24:59,450 --> 02:25:05,510
okay okay on there on this Nugent

2565
02:25:03,500 --> 02:25:07,520
amendment I just wanted to let you know

2566
02:25:05,510 --> 02:25:10,130
what it says it says no provision of

2567
02:25:07,520 --> 02:25:11,990
this act shall in any way increase the

2568
02:25:10,130 --> 02:25:13,820
allowable interest rate time price

2569
02:25:11,990 --> 02:25:16,070
differential our cost for the use

2570
02:25:13,820 --> 02:25:18,200
forbearance or detention of any amount

2571
02:25:16,070 --> 02:25:20,450
of money which is in effect at this time

2572
02:25:18,200 --> 02:25:23,450
so I think that should satisfy any

2573
02:25:20,450 --> 02:25:26,510
questions we have an amendment currently

2574
02:25:23,450 --> 02:25:29,810
pending that was before us at the time

2575
02:25:26,510 --> 02:25:32,840
that we postponed the bill I've

2576
02:25:29,810 --> 02:25:34,479
explained this amendment it is primarily

2577
02:25:32,840 --> 02:25:38,900
technical changes that have been

2578
02:25:34,479 --> 02:25:42,320
required by the Federal Reserve System

2579

02:25:38,900 --> 02:25:44,450
and seeking to give the state of Texas

2580
02:25:42,320 --> 02:25:45,950
approval for handling this

2581
02:25:44,450 --> 02:25:50,420
truth-in-lending function here in our

2582
02:25:45,950 --> 02:25:53,750
state if there's no questions I move

2583
02:25:50,420 --> 02:25:55,340
that we adopt the amendment questions on

2584
02:25:53,750 --> 02:25:56,860
the adoption of the pending amendment is

2585
02:25:55,340 --> 02:26:01,420
there objection to adoption

2586
02:25:56,860 --> 02:26:01,420
hear hear done the amendment is adopted

2587
02:26:07,759 --> 02:26:13,889
following amendment a clerk will read

2588
02:26:09,629 --> 02:26:16,229
the amendment amendment by Munson am in

2589
02:26:13,889 --> 02:26:18,989
house bill three mr. Munson to explain

2590
02:26:16,229 --> 02:26:22,589
the amendment I'll read this amendment

2591
02:26:18,989 --> 02:26:26,089
in full members it is just a simple type

2592
02:26:22,589 --> 02:26:29,100
of graphical correction it says that

2593
02:26:26,089 --> 02:26:31,409
strike subsection 10 as it appears on

2594
02:26:29,100 --> 02:26:33,029
page two and three beginning on line 31

2595
02:26:31,409 --> 02:26:36,270
a page two and substituting the

2596
02:26:33,029 --> 02:26:39,179
following section 10 consumer protection

2597
02:26:36,270 --> 02:26:41,699
law refers to the consume federal

2598
02:26:39,179 --> 02:26:45,810
consumer protection act that's all it

2599
02:26:41,699 --> 02:26:47,489
does not move its adoption question is

2600
02:26:45,810 --> 02:26:48,679
on the adoption of the amendment is

2601
02:26:47,489 --> 02:26:50,850
there objection

2602
02:26:48,679 --> 02:26:52,249
chair here's now the amendment is

2603
02:26:50,850 --> 02:26:54,689
adopted

2604
02:26:52,249 --> 02:26:58,739
the following amendment the clerk will

2605
02:26:54,689 --> 02:27:02,159
read the amendment amendment by Newton

2606

02:26:58,739 --> 02:27:09,869
amen chair recognizes mr. Nugent to

2607
02:27:02,159 --> 02:27:14,909
explain his amendment mr. speaker and

2608
02:27:09,869 --> 02:27:18,350
members this amendment simply in my own

2609
02:27:14,909 --> 02:27:20,219
mind assures me that there can be no

2610
02:27:18,350 --> 02:27:22,529
misunderstanding of whether or not any

2611
02:27:20,219 --> 02:27:26,279
provision of this bill raises interest

2612
02:27:22,529 --> 02:27:29,310
rates this is a broad all-inclusive

2613
02:27:26,279 --> 02:27:32,459
amendment and reads as follows no

2614
02:27:29,310 --> 02:27:35,239
provision of this act shall in any way

2615
02:27:32,459 --> 02:27:39,389
increase the allowable interest rates

2616
02:27:35,239 --> 02:27:42,389
time price differential our cost for the

2617
02:27:39,389 --> 02:27:44,429
use for parents our detention of any

2618
02:27:42,389 --> 02:27:46,709
amount of money which is in effect at

2619
02:27:44,429 --> 02:27:49,739
this time but to figure I'll move the

2620
02:27:46,709 --> 02:27:51,600
adoption of the amendment the question

2621
02:27:49,739 --> 02:27:52,639
is on the adoption of the amendment is

2622
02:27:51,600 --> 02:27:54,779
there objection

2623
02:27:52,639 --> 02:27:57,989
chair here's now the amendment is

2624
02:27:54,779 --> 02:28:00,649
adopted the following captian amendment

2625
02:27:57,989 --> 02:28:03,929
the clerk will read the amendment

2626
02:28:00,649 --> 02:28:05,850
amendment by Munson the question is on

2627
02:28:03,929 --> 02:28:06,739
the adoption of the captian Amendment is

2628
02:28:05,850 --> 02:28:10,609
there objection

2629
02:28:06,739 --> 02:28:14,909
cheers no and the amendment is adopted

2630
02:28:10,609 --> 02:28:17,179
the question is on passage to third

2631
02:28:14,909 --> 02:28:17,179
reading

2632
02:28:17,350 --> 02:28:24,310
the question is on passage to

2633

02:28:20,230 --> 02:28:26,170
engrossment of House bill 381 all those

2634
02:28:24,310 --> 02:28:36,070
in favor will vote aye those opposed

2635
02:28:26,170 --> 02:28:40,530
vote no division vote strike the board

2636
02:28:36,070 --> 02:28:44,130
House bill 381 is passed engrossed them

2637
02:28:40,530 --> 02:28:44,130
Thank You mr. speaker members

2638
02:28:48,840 --> 02:28:54,181
the chair lays out on third reading and

2639
02:28:51,090 --> 02:28:58,620
final passage I'll spill 985 the clerk

2640
02:28:54,181 --> 02:29:01,471
will read the bill House bill 985 by

2641
02:28:58,620 --> 02:29:03,870
closed chair recognizes mr. close to

2642
02:29:01,471 --> 02:29:06,150
explain the bill mr. speaker members

2643
02:29:03,870 --> 02:29:08,130
this man's existing law which

2644
02:29:06,150 --> 02:29:09,391
established the pilot or River Authority

2645
02:29:08,130 --> 02:29:11,910
by permitting an acts ation of

2646
02:29:09,391 --> 02:29:14,400
additional property on vote of the

2647
02:29:11,910 --> 02:29:16,141
people limiting existing bonding

2648
02:29:14,400 --> 02:29:18,480
Authority and established a system of

2649
02:29:16,141 --> 02:29:21,391
uniform collection and equalization of

2650
02:29:18,480 --> 02:29:22,891
taxes in certain other changes this is

2651
02:29:21,391 --> 02:29:27,660
on third reading and I would move its

2652
02:29:22,891 --> 02:29:29,820
adoption the question is on final

2653
02:29:27,660 --> 02:29:34,050
passage of House Bill eighty five nine

2654
02:29:29,820 --> 02:29:37,800
eighty five those in favor say aye those

2655
02:29:34,050 --> 02:29:39,420
opposed say no House bill 1985 is

2656
02:29:37,800 --> 02:29:43,500
finally passed Thank You mr. speaker

2657
02:29:39,420 --> 02:29:46,110
members chair lays out on third reading

2658
02:29:43,500 --> 02:29:49,230
and final passage House bill 306 clerk

2659
02:29:46,110 --> 02:29:51,150
will read the bill House bill 306 chair

2660

02:29:49,230 --> 02:29:52,920
recognize mr. Corey o to explain the

2661
02:29:51,150 --> 02:29:54,120
bill mr. Baker members this is the same

2662
02:29:52,920 --> 02:29:55,920
bill I explained to you day before

2663
02:29:54,120 --> 02:29:58,351
yesterday on second reading all it does

2664
02:29:55,920 --> 02:29:59,940
is it allows the city to alter a speed

2665
02:29:58,351 --> 02:30:01,500
limit in a construction area without

2666
02:29:59,940 --> 02:30:07,500
holding a public hearing I move its

2667
02:30:01,500 --> 02:30:10,641
passage the question is on final passage

2668
02:30:07,500 --> 02:30:15,240
of House Bill 306 those in favor say aye

2669
02:30:10,641 --> 02:30:20,641
those opposed say no House bill 306 is

2670
02:30:15,240 --> 02:30:22,700
finally passed sure lays out on third

2671
02:30:20,641 --> 02:30:25,620
reading and final passage House bill 188

2672
02:30:22,700 --> 02:30:28,710
clerk will read the bill House bill 188

2673
02:30:25,620 --> 02:30:30,840
by Hendrix chair recognize mr. Hendrix

2674
02:30:28,710 --> 02:30:35,190
to explain the bill mr. speaker members

2675
02:30:30,840 --> 02:30:38,130
House bill 188 which passed two days ago

2676
02:30:35,190 --> 02:30:40,170
merely straightens out a portion of the

2677
02:30:38,130 --> 02:30:43,170
Civil Service Act which has been ruled

2678
02:30:40,170 --> 02:30:45,030
unconstitutional I would like because of

2679
02:30:43,170 --> 02:30:45,990
a situation in my district of record

2680
02:30:45,030 --> 02:30:49,471
vote and I need

2681
02:30:45,990 --> 02:30:52,021
mr. speaker the question is on final

2682
02:30:49,471 --> 02:30:54,181
adoption of House bill 188 a record

2683
02:30:52,021 --> 02:30:56,490
votes requested record vote is granted

2684
02:30:54,181 --> 02:30:58,561
those in favor will vote aye those

2685
02:30:56,490 --> 02:31:00,710
opposed will vote no the clerk will ring

2686
02:30:58,561 --> 02:31:00,710
the bell

2687

02:31:09,170 --> 02:31:28,140
188th have all voted so mr. Davis voting

2688
02:31:21,090 --> 02:31:39,170
I show mr. Montoya voting I have all

2689
02:31:28,140 --> 02:31:39,170
voted so mr. Ragsdale voting on

2690
02:31:43,590 --> 02:31:48,750
show mr. Simpson voting I instead of No

2691
02:32:01,521 --> 02:32:11,300
they're being 139 eyes to nays House

2692
02:32:05,990 --> 02:32:13,460
bill 188 is finally passed chair lays

2693
02:32:11,300 --> 02:32:17,840
out on third reading final passage House

2694
02:32:13,460 --> 02:32:20,750
bill 696 clerk will read the bill House

2695
02:32:17,840 --> 02:32:22,610
bill 696 by Allred relate chair

2696
02:32:20,750 --> 02:32:24,740
recognizes mr. Allred to explain the

2697
02:32:22,610 --> 02:32:26,870
bill mr. speaker members this is the

2698
02:32:24,740 --> 02:32:29,271
bill I previously explained allowing

2699
02:32:26,870 --> 02:32:38,690
senior citizens to audit courses where

2700
02:32:29,271 --> 02:32:40,521
space is available move its adoption the

2701
02:32:38,690 --> 02:32:46,641
question is on final passage of House

2702
02:32:40,521 --> 02:32:50,690
Bill 696 all in favor vote I say aye all

2703
02:32:46,641 --> 02:32:55,391
opposed say no House bill 696 is finally

2704
02:32:50,690 --> 02:32:55,391
passed Thank You mr. speaker members

2705
02:32:58,330 --> 02:33:05,530
chair lays out on second reading House

2706
02:33:00,860 --> 02:33:09,681
bill 1749 the clerk will read the bill

2707
02:33:05,530 --> 02:33:17,030
House bill 1749 chair recognizes mr.

2708
02:33:09,681 --> 02:33:21,410
Edwards to explain his bill mr. speaker

2709
02:33:17,030 --> 02:33:23,840
members House bill 1749 relates the

2710
02:33:21,410 --> 02:33:25,190
payment of court-appointed counsel for

2711
02:33:23,840 --> 02:33:30,050
certain prisoners in the Texas

2712
02:33:25,190 --> 02:33:31,670
Department of Corrections this build

2713
02:33:30,050 --> 02:33:34,160
legs toward defending a prisoner

2714

02:33:31,670 --> 02:33:35,870
committed to a facility that is located

2715
02:33:34,160 --> 02:33:39,891
in the county where the Texas Department

2716
02:33:35,870 --> 02:33:41,990
of Corrections has located it deals with

2717
02:33:39,891 --> 02:33:43,400
sensitive that anything above two

2718
02:33:41,990 --> 02:33:45,320
hundred and fifty dollars shall be

2719
02:33:43,400 --> 02:33:48,110
certified by the court to the

2720
02:33:45,320 --> 02:33:50,271
Comptroller and there's they the state

2721
02:33:48,110 --> 02:33:52,550
then shall pay for the legal defense and

2722
02:33:50,271 --> 02:33:54,620
counsel for the inmate that is being

2723
02:33:52,550 --> 02:33:56,061
prosecuted mr. chairman there are no

2724
02:33:54,620 --> 02:33:58,570
questions I'd like to move the adoption

2725
02:33:56,061 --> 02:33:58,570
of the bill

2726
02:33:59,929 --> 02:34:07,529
with the gentleman yield mr. gentleman

2727
02:34:03,779 --> 02:34:09,479
yields mr. Garcia could you could you go

2728
02:34:07,529 --> 02:34:11,879
into a little bit more detail on this

2729
02:34:09,479 --> 02:34:15,209
bill uh I've read it I've read the I've

2730
02:34:11,879 --> 02:34:17,009
read the statute could you detail it a

2731
02:34:15,209 --> 02:34:20,789
little bit more and share a man what

2732
02:34:17,009 --> 02:34:23,129
gave rise to its necessity man what

2733
02:34:20,789 --> 02:34:25,739
brought rise to the necessity of this

2734
02:34:23,129 --> 02:34:28,049
bill of course is the trial of the nacio

2735
02:34:25,739 --> 02:34:31,319
Cuevas in Houston presently what

2736
02:34:28,049 --> 02:34:34,319
happened was that Walker County the

2737
02:34:31,319 --> 02:34:37,409
county that I represent was to pick up

2738
02:34:34,319 --> 02:34:40,169
the tab for the defense the defense of

2739
02:34:37,409 --> 02:34:41,699
nacio Cuevas the legal counsel and the

2740
02:34:40,169 --> 02:34:44,729
problem that arrives with the tremendous

2741

02:34:41,699 --> 02:34:47,159
court cost now originally this bill was

2742
02:34:44,729 --> 02:34:48,659
set up under an emergency act we have

2743
02:34:47,159 --> 02:34:52,349
been able to get through through a

2744
02:34:48,659 --> 02:34:53,819
federal grant around 120 \$1,000 that's

2745
02:34:52,349 --> 02:34:55,139
going to be able to pay for his being

2746
02:34:53,819 --> 02:34:56,339
able to pick up the calls for his

2747
02:34:55,139 --> 02:34:58,799
defense to make sure that his

2748
02:34:56,339 --> 02:35:00,239
constitutional rights are guaranteed so

2749
02:34:58,799 --> 02:35:01,679
we've been able to do that what we're

2750
02:35:00,239 --> 02:35:03,629
going to be setting up in the

2751
02:35:01,679 --> 02:35:06,989
comptroller's office office which will

2752
02:35:03,629 --> 02:35:09,989
be going to procreation to be asking for

2753
02:35:06,989 --> 02:35:12,509
as the phone of around \$500,000 to be

2754
02:35:09,989 --> 02:35:13,919
set up that'll be effective on the

2755
02:35:12,509 --> 02:35:15,989
effective date of this act that will

2756
02:35:13,919 --> 02:35:17,789
always be set up that in case of

2757
02:35:15,989 --> 02:35:20,189
something like this arises we make sure

2758
02:35:17,789 --> 02:35:23,369
that we have the money available for the

2759
02:35:20,189 --> 02:35:26,489
defense of these inmates and to continue

2760
02:35:23,369 --> 02:35:29,099
on and it's going to be able to help

2761
02:35:26,489 --> 02:35:31,439
these counties that have TDC

2762
02:35:29,099 --> 02:35:33,749
correctional facilities located within

2763
02:35:31,439 --> 02:35:35,549
their county boundaries in other words

2764
02:35:33,749 --> 02:35:38,669
as I understand it if a person is an

2765
02:35:35,549 --> 02:35:41,279
inmate in one of the TDC facility yes

2766
02:35:38,669 --> 02:35:43,129
sir and he commits a crime within the

2767
02:35:41,279 --> 02:35:46,229
facility or can he commit the crime

2768

02:35:43,129 --> 02:35:48,809
after escaping from the facility so long

2769
02:35:46,229 --> 02:35:50,909
as it is within the county where the

2770
02:35:48,809 --> 02:35:54,179
facility is located yes that's correct

2771
02:35:50,909 --> 02:35:55,949
yes sir all right and that individual

2772
02:35:54,179 --> 02:35:57,289
having committed the crime within the

2773
02:35:55,949 --> 02:35:59,459
county where the facility is located

2774
02:35:57,289 --> 02:36:02,099
that County will only bear the

2775
02:35:59,459 --> 02:36:04,829
responsibility of paying up to 250

2776
02:36:02,099 --> 02:36:07,709
dollars as provided by article 26 point

2777
02:36:04,829 --> 02:36:10,020
O 5 which has the the limitations as to

2778
02:36:07,709 --> 02:36:11,170
amounts to be paid yes sir all right as

2779
02:36:10,020 --> 02:36:13,180
I understand it the

2780
02:36:11,170 --> 02:36:16,410
that that this bill is come about is

2781
02:36:13,180 --> 02:36:20,110
because of the Cuevas case the alta the

2782
02:36:16,410 --> 02:36:24,070
incident that is being tried now yes sir

2783
02:36:20,110 --> 02:36:26,170
and the July it never happened or

2784
02:36:24,070 --> 02:36:27,670
occurred before now see it won't only

2785
02:36:26,170 --> 02:36:29,350
just relate to Walker County

2786
02:36:27,670 --> 02:36:31,240
we've already we've got we've got the

2787
02:36:29,350 --> 02:36:33,189
money promised and on the way for Walker

2788
02:36:31,240 --> 02:36:34,540
County in this area but this is going to

2789
02:36:33,189 --> 02:36:37,060
set it up for all the other counties

2790
02:36:34,540 --> 02:36:38,050
that house that have PDC units within

2791
02:36:37,060 --> 02:36:40,570
their county boundaries

2792
02:36:38,050 --> 02:36:43,270
alright TYC already has a very similar

2793
02:36:40,570 --> 02:36:45,550
thing set up these youth counts the read

2794
02:36:43,270 --> 02:36:48,700
the reasoning behind this is that

2795

02:36:45,550 --> 02:36:50,410
because prisoners from out of County are

2796
02:36:48,700 --> 02:36:52,360
sent to the facility and a crime is

2797
02:36:50,410 --> 02:36:53,920
committed there that the county where

2798
02:36:52,360 --> 02:36:55,000
the facility is located should I be

2799
02:36:53,920 --> 02:36:57,460
charged with the financial

2800
02:36:55,000 --> 02:37:00,850
responsibility of paying those fees yes

2801
02:36:57,460 --> 02:37:03,280
sir now what about a situation and in an

2802
02:37:00,850 --> 02:37:05,050
effort to be equitable a situation where

2803
02:37:03,280 --> 02:37:07,960
a transient going through a particular

2804
02:37:05,050 --> 02:37:10,330
County commits a crime let's say Harris

2805
02:37:07,960 --> 02:37:12,520
County for instance a tranche of coming

2806
02:37:10,330 --> 02:37:14,740
through Harris County commits a crime he

2807
02:37:12,520 --> 02:37:16,390
has no residency in the county he is not

2808
02:37:14,740 --> 02:37:19,060
an invitee to the county but he could

2809
02:37:16,390 --> 02:37:20,890
commits a crime and court appointed

2810
02:37:19,060 --> 02:37:23,770
counsel has provided this man and under

2811
02:37:20,890 --> 02:37:26,260
the provisions of article 2605 the fees

2812
02:37:23,770 --> 02:37:28,780
that are designated therein or allotted

2813
02:37:26,260 --> 02:37:30,550
to this individual that then becomes a

2814
02:37:28,780 --> 02:37:34,450
responsibility of Harris County to pay

2815
02:37:30,550 --> 02:37:36,580
does it not yesterday no and I would

2816
02:37:34,450 --> 02:37:38,800
feel that that somehow or another of you

2817
02:37:36,580 --> 02:37:40,930
would make your bill broader to take

2818
02:37:38,800 --> 02:37:43,540
care of the inequities that occur we

2819
02:37:40,930 --> 02:37:45,880
don't mind trying our resident criminals

2820
02:37:43,540 --> 02:37:47,470
and paying the fees firm but from

2821
02:37:45,880 --> 02:37:49,000
Barrett County we don't want to be

2822

02:37:47,470 --> 02:37:51,189
harnessed with the responsibility of

2823
02:37:49,000 --> 02:37:53,080
paying for crimes committed by trenches

2824
02:37:51,189 --> 02:37:55,270
and it's the same reasoning behind your

2825
02:37:53,080 --> 02:37:57,300
bill if you would make yours a little

2826
02:37:55,270 --> 02:38:00,010
broader to take care of that situation

2827
02:37:57,300 --> 02:38:01,570
then I don't think we don't know Matt we

2828
02:38:00,010 --> 02:38:04,570
mainly dealing with incarcerated

2829
02:38:01,570 --> 02:38:08,170
individuals within TDC that lie with it

2830
02:38:04,570 --> 02:38:10,270
that are in TDC now let's take an

2831
02:38:08,170 --> 02:38:13,060
individual who is in course they didn't

2832
02:38:10,270 --> 02:38:14,410
put in transit in your County let's

2833
02:38:13,060 --> 02:38:16,180
let's take an individual who's

2834
02:38:14,410 --> 02:38:17,950
incarcerated in the Barrett County Jail

2835
02:38:16,180 --> 02:38:20,560
and commits a crime there

2836
02:38:17,950 --> 02:38:22,030
well this caption and this is this bill

2837
02:38:20,560 --> 02:38:24,780
is set up for the Texas part of

2838
02:38:22,030 --> 02:38:24,780
correction man

2839
02:38:27,840 --> 02:38:32,860
Biggers gentleman yield

2840
02:38:29,800 --> 02:38:34,479
yes gentleman yields miss green miss

2841
02:38:32,860 --> 02:38:36,820
dead words how much did you say this was

2842
02:38:34,479 --> 02:38:39,729
going to cost the state if it's

2843
02:38:36,820 --> 02:38:41,470
appropriated well we don't know it

2844
02:38:39,729 --> 02:38:42,880
nothing right now there's no fiscal note

2845
02:38:41,470 --> 02:38:44,410
to the bill we just want to make sure

2846
02:38:42,880 --> 02:38:45,520
that there's some type of fund set up

2847
02:38:44,410 --> 02:38:47,020
forward eventually

2848
02:38:45,520 --> 02:38:50,020
well is there been a request submitted

2849

02:38:47,020 --> 02:38:51,670
to the appropriations committee we're in

2850
02:38:50,020 --> 02:38:53,320
the process of doing it right now you

2851
02:38:51,670 --> 02:38:56,260
don't have any idea what figure we're

2852
02:38:53,320 --> 02:38:58,030
talking no sir I do not and what we want

2853
02:38:56,260 --> 02:38:59,650
to do gene you understand that when if

2854
02:38:58,030 --> 02:39:01,360
we have a bill like this there's a lot

2855
02:38:59,650 --> 02:39:03,010
of legislation passed and there's never

2856
02:39:01,360 --> 02:39:04,720
a fund set up for it we want to make

2857
02:39:03,010 --> 02:39:06,729
sure that there's some funds set up in

2858
02:39:04,720 --> 02:39:08,680
case it should occur again on down the

2859
02:39:06,729 --> 02:39:11,040
future we hope that it never occurs and

2860
02:39:08,680 --> 02:39:14,050
we hope that the money is never used

2861
02:39:11,040 --> 02:39:17,979
there's there's no fiscal note at all on

2862
02:39:14,050 --> 02:39:20,350
the bill no well what about the county

2863
02:39:17,979 --> 02:39:22,030
safe in your example Walker County what

2864
02:39:20,350 --> 02:39:24,250
about if something occurs in Montgomery

2865
02:39:22,030 --> 02:39:25,810
County and someone that's a well it

2866
02:39:24,250 --> 02:39:27,670
wouldn't it wouldn't relay it wouldn't

2867
02:39:25,810 --> 02:39:30,729
affect the phony Humphrey County at all

2868
02:39:27,670 --> 02:39:32,020
in me I've got the fiscal note would you

2869
02:39:30,729 --> 02:39:32,800
like for me to read it to you I'd

2870
02:39:32,020 --> 02:39:34,990
appreciate it

2871
02:39:32,800 --> 02:39:37,210
the bill would not make an appropriation

2872
02:39:34,990 --> 02:39:40,060
but it is anticipated that an

2873
02:39:37,210 --> 02:39:42,250
appropriation of 500,000 will be solved

2874
02:39:40,060 --> 02:39:45,760
in the general appropriations bill for

2875
02:39:42,250 --> 02:39:47,620
the 1976-77 biennium from the criminal

2876

02:39:45,760 --> 02:39:50,470
justice planning fund for the purpose of

2877
02:39:47,620 --> 02:39:53,040
this act okay what would this go to

2878
02:39:50,470 --> 02:39:56,110
solve your problem would this go to this

2879
02:39:53,040 --> 02:39:58,360
\$80,000 for the Cuevas trial would this

2880
02:39:56,110 --> 02:40:01,270
go to pay for that for the expenses at

2881
02:39:58,360 --> 02:40:03,880
Walker County's having to pay for or is

2882
02:40:01,270 --> 02:40:05,770
this for just future well from those

2883
02:40:03,880 --> 02:40:07,660
into the effective date now if there

2884
02:40:05,770 --> 02:40:10,060
should be something at the time at the

2885
02:40:07,660 --> 02:40:12,880
Cuevas trials to be going on yes it

2886
02:40:10,060 --> 02:40:14,500
could possibly be used for that you mean

2887
02:40:12,880 --> 02:40:16,540
they could pay for the expenses of the

2888
02:40:14,500 --> 02:40:18,729
total trial and not just the appeal for

2889
02:40:16,540 --> 02:40:20,950
court-appointed counsel for the first

2890
02:40:18,729 --> 02:40:22,300
yeah well yeah if you go into appeal and

2891
02:40:20,950 --> 02:40:27,250
the court appointing councils there yes

2892
02:40:22,300 --> 02:40:29,200
it could continue on so possibly 80,000

2893
02:40:27,250 --> 02:40:31,900
there's 500,000 may just go to the

2894
02:40:29,200 --> 02:40:35,320
Cuevas trial

2895
02:40:31,900 --> 02:40:41,351
well part of it could all rightall could

2896
02:40:35,320 --> 02:40:43,960
if if it were on appeal Thank You mr.

2897
02:40:41,351 --> 02:40:44,440
speaker miss Salem will the gentleman

2898
02:40:43,960 --> 02:40:46,720
yield

2899
02:40:44,440 --> 02:40:50,170
he'll miss Edwards yes gentleman yield

2900
02:40:46,720 --> 02:40:51,970
mr. Salem mr. Edwards that bill starts

2901
02:40:50,170 --> 02:40:53,500
out a county in which a facility of the

2902
02:40:51,970 --> 02:40:55,870
Texas Department of Corrections is

2903

02:40:53,500 --> 02:40:59,410
located shall pay from its general fund

2904
02:40:55,870 --> 02:41:01,450
etc how many facilities how many

2905
02:40:59,410 --> 02:41:03,370
counties would be affected by these

2906
02:41:01,450 --> 02:41:07,450
facilities of the Texas Department of

2907
02:41:03,370 --> 02:41:09,400
Corrections at least five counties just

2908
02:41:07,450 --> 02:41:11,580
five well we got Walker County I think

2909
02:41:09,400 --> 02:41:15,220
you've got Houston County Madison County

2910
02:41:11,580 --> 02:41:17,920
for Fort Benning Missouri there's

2911
02:41:15,220 --> 02:41:20,170
approximately five counties where in

2912
02:41:17,920 --> 02:41:24,820
Anderson now to six counties six

2913
02:41:20,170 --> 02:41:29,080
counties and how often or do you know

2914
02:41:24,820 --> 02:41:32,140
how often in the last say 24 to 36

2915
02:41:29,080 --> 02:41:34,601
months an occasion has arisen where

2916
02:41:32,140 --> 02:41:36,700
these small counties would have to have

2917
02:41:34,601 --> 02:41:37,870
help so that they would not go bankrupt

2918
02:41:36,700 --> 02:41:40,450
that's correct

2919
02:41:37,870 --> 02:41:42,790
see Walker County for instance has a

2920
02:41:40,450 --> 02:41:44,710
tremendous amount of state-owned land in

2921
02:41:42,790 --> 02:41:46,840
it plus the national forests in national

2922
02:41:44,710 --> 02:41:49,360
area and their ad valorem taxes is

2923
02:41:46,840 --> 02:41:51,610
basically very small the county judge of

2924
02:41:49,360 --> 02:41:53,710
Walker County estimated that just not

2925
02:41:51,610 --> 02:41:55,390
particularly the inÃ¡cio Cuevas trial but

2926
02:41:53,710 --> 02:41:57,460
any other if it happened again and they

2927
02:41:55,390 --> 02:41:59,410
had and the thing of it is you want to

2928
02:41:57,460 --> 02:42:01,540
make guarantee that their constitutional

2929
02:41:59,410 --> 02:42:03,670
rights are guaranteed and that

2930

02:42:01,540 --> 02:42:05,680
everything continues alone and it they

2931
02:42:03,670 --> 02:42:08,050
might have had to double or triple their

2932
02:42:05,680 --> 02:42:11,740
taxes well the point I'm trying to

2933
02:42:08,050 --> 02:42:16,271
understand in my own mind is this this

2934
02:42:11,740 --> 02:42:18,370
Ignacio Cuevas case is it a rare case it

2935
02:42:16,271 --> 02:42:21,550
has this happened often now it's how

2936
02:42:18,370 --> 02:42:23,410
often in the last say 36 months has one

2937
02:42:21,550 --> 02:42:27,311
of these compacts for ten years or

2938
02:42:23,410 --> 02:42:29,440
whenever they not very very long it

2939
02:42:27,311 --> 02:42:31,210
isn't it isn't the frequent thing where

2940
02:42:29,440 --> 02:42:34,510
these counties have to have this no and

2941
02:42:31,210 --> 02:42:36,910
you know this bill it's not necessarily

2942
02:42:34,510 --> 02:42:39,190
directed at the National Cuevas trial or

2943
02:42:36,910 --> 02:42:39,810
understood it arose from that and the

2944
02:42:39,190 --> 02:42:42,000
need

2945
02:42:39,810 --> 02:42:43,920
a parent we never happened before so we

2946
02:42:42,000 --> 02:42:45,810
had never come with it before this is

2947
02:42:43,920 --> 02:42:47,819
why we've come with it now and it might

2948
02:42:45,810 --> 02:42:50,369
possibly not happen again for another 10

2949
02:42:47,819 --> 02:42:52,109
15 20 or 30 years but in case it does

2950
02:42:50,369 --> 02:42:53,909
happen and these small counties need

2951
02:42:52,109 --> 02:42:56,569
their self it would be set up for me yes

2952
02:42:53,909 --> 02:43:00,210
that's right yes sir thank you sir

2953
02:42:56,569 --> 02:43:02,040
picker sleigh jumping yo-yo master

2954
02:43:00,210 --> 02:43:04,020
Edwards yes

2955
02:43:02,040 --> 02:43:06,029
gentlemen here's present law now

2956
02:43:04,020 --> 02:43:10,079
concerning a limitation on the amount of

2957

02:43:06,029 --> 02:43:11,430
money that can be spent on a trial of

2958
02:43:10,079 --> 02:43:14,340
this nature is there a state law

2959
02:43:11,430 --> 02:43:15,750
limiting now at all no sir no we're not

2960
02:43:14,340 --> 02:43:17,550
sitting in kind of limitation

2961
02:43:15,750 --> 02:43:19,409
there's not one at present either though

2962
02:43:17,550 --> 02:43:21,630
no correct yes sir that's correct

2963
02:43:19,409 --> 02:43:23,880
well the only thing that bothers me is I

2964
02:43:21,630 --> 02:43:25,859
it's incredible that we spend that much

2965
02:43:23,880 --> 02:43:28,350
money over a single individual and I I

2966
02:43:25,859 --> 02:43:31,829
can't understand what kind of pressure

2967
02:43:28,350 --> 02:43:33,300
we're going to keep on expenditures of

2968
02:43:31,829 --> 02:43:35,250
this nature as far as keeping the cost

2969
02:43:33,300 --> 02:43:36,840
down we're going to allow the state to

2970
02:43:35,250 --> 02:43:39,510
put all this money into covering these

2971
02:43:36,840 --> 02:43:41,640
various situations how we're going to

2972
02:43:39,510 --> 02:43:43,409
keep these costs down 121 thousand

2973
02:43:41,640 --> 02:43:45,449
dollars I think you said for this one

2974
02:43:43,409 --> 02:43:47,729
case I understand the problem with the

2975
02:43:45,449 --> 02:43:49,409
county but goodness gracious well that

2976
02:43:47,729 --> 02:43:51,750
came from the criminal justice planning

2977
02:43:49,409 --> 02:43:53,399
fund and we're also setting up there's

2978
02:43:51,750 --> 02:43:55,319
\$500,000 that hope to come from the

2979
02:43:53,399 --> 02:43:57,149
Penal just implanting fun also we're not

2980
02:43:55,319 --> 02:44:00,000
necessarily saying that we're going to

2981
02:43:57,149 --> 02:44:02,729
have to use it but the need has arisen

2982
02:44:00,000 --> 02:44:05,520
what it is is if the county has got to

2983
02:44:02,729 --> 02:44:07,170
bear it mr. waters cold point of order

2984

02:44:05,520 --> 02:44:08,579
gentleman's time expired the point of

2985
02:44:07,170 --> 02:44:10,680
order to well taken and sustained

2986
02:44:08,579 --> 02:44:12,960
mr. speaker got moved extended during

2987
02:44:10,680 --> 02:44:14,430
this time very briefly let's all move

2988
02:44:12,960 --> 02:44:16,170
the gentleman's time be extended all

2989
02:44:14,430 --> 02:44:21,989
those in favor extension of time or say

2990
02:44:16,170 --> 02:44:31,920
aye all opposed no gentleman's time it's

2991
02:44:21,989 --> 02:44:35,159
not extended question is passed in

2992
02:44:31,920 --> 02:44:37,590
grossmutter House bill 1749 all those in

2993
02:44:35,159 --> 02:44:43,710
favor a passage to engross little house

2994
02:44:37,590 --> 02:44:54,841
bill 1749 will say aye all opposed no

2995
02:44:43,710 --> 02:44:57,450
vote I vote no its evasion vote strike

2996
02:44:54,841 --> 02:44:59,780
the board House bill 1749 passes to

2997
02:44:57,450 --> 02:44:59,780
engrossment

2998
02:45:44,800 --> 02:45:50,490
charlie is out House bill 537 on second

2999
02:45:48,160 --> 02:45:53,050
reading clerk read the bill House bill

3000
02:45:50,490 --> 02:45:54,790
537 by Brian relating to a County

3001
02:45:53,050 --> 02:45:56,440
purchasing agents power to purchase

3002
02:45:54,790 --> 02:45:59,010
provisions for a county jail on

3003
02:45:56,440 --> 02:45:59,010
declaring an emergency

3004
02:46:01,740 --> 02:46:06,760
mr. Bryant is explained as bill members

3005
02:46:05,170 --> 02:46:09,250
at the present time under president will

3006
02:46:06,760 --> 02:46:11,650
all supplies for county jails except for

3007
02:46:09,250 --> 02:46:13,391
groceries are purchased by the county

3008
02:46:11,650 --> 02:46:15,040
purchasing agents of counties that are

3009
02:46:13,391 --> 02:46:17,620
large enough to have a county purchasing

3010
02:46:15,040 --> 02:46:19,271
agent the Attorney General interprets

3011

02:46:17,620 --> 02:46:21,780
president law is saying that the

3012
02:46:19,271 --> 02:46:25,660
responsibility for purchasing groceries

3013
02:46:21,780 --> 02:46:27,190
lies with the sheriff only so we're left

3014
02:46:25,660 --> 02:46:28,780
with a situation where the sheriff Iser

3015
02:46:27,190 --> 02:46:30,820
groceries and the county commissioners

3016
02:46:28,780 --> 02:46:32,530
and the county purchasing agent don't

3017
02:46:30,820 --> 02:46:35,200
have very much say about what he buys

3018
02:46:32,530 --> 02:46:38,471
now this bill would provide that in

3019
02:46:35,200 --> 02:46:40,811
counties of population over 800,000 if I

3020
02:46:38,471 --> 02:46:43,601
amendments adopted if the commissioners

3021
02:46:40,811 --> 02:46:46,061
court saw fit they could transfer the

3022
02:46:43,601 --> 02:46:48,460
authority to buy groceries for the jail

3023
02:46:46,061 --> 02:46:50,790
from the sheriff to the county

3024
02:46:48,460 --> 02:46:55,750
purchasing agent for efficiency purposes

3025
02:46:50,790 --> 02:46:58,510
now a number of reasons for asking for

3026
02:46:55,750 --> 02:47:00,730
this measure the person of course is

3027
02:46:58,510 --> 02:47:02,891
that the county purchasing agent now

3028
02:47:00,730 --> 02:47:04,900
purchases everything that the jail uses

3029
02:47:02,891 --> 02:47:06,040
except groceries and doesn't make a

3030
02:47:04,900 --> 02:47:08,080
whole lot of sense for him to be

3031
02:47:06,040 --> 02:47:11,141
purchasing for the sheriff to be

3032
02:47:08,080 --> 02:47:13,120
purchasing the groceries just on the

3033
02:47:11,141 --> 02:47:14,710
basis of a bit of an argument on the

3034
02:47:13,120 --> 02:47:17,580
basis of efficiency I think would be

3035
02:47:14,710 --> 02:47:19,601
enough to support the bill the second

3036
02:47:17,580 --> 02:47:22,271
problem is that the county has

3037
02:47:19,601 --> 02:47:24,760
absolutely no control over how much

3038

02:47:22,271 --> 02:47:28,150
money the sheriff obligates them to

3039
02:47:24,760 --> 02:47:29,590
spend for groceries so the person is

3040
02:47:28,150 --> 02:47:31,420
spending the money is not the person

3041
02:47:29,590 --> 02:47:34,420
that's going to have to pay for it and

3042
02:47:31,420 --> 02:47:36,610
secondly rather 30 there's a sometimes a

3043
02:47:34,420 --> 02:47:40,660
tendency on the part of the of a sheriff

3044
02:47:36,610 --> 02:47:42,311
to give a rather low estimate of what is

3045
02:47:40,660 --> 02:47:44,351
budget requirements for groceries are

3046
02:47:42,311 --> 02:47:46,240
going to need and then may be beefed up

3047
02:47:44,351 --> 02:47:48,670
and up is budget estimate on the other

3048
02:47:46,240 --> 02:47:50,050
parts of his budget and then towards the

3049
02:47:48,670 --> 02:47:51,610
end of the year go to the commissioners

3050
02:47:50,050 --> 02:47:53,050
and say well we underestimated on

3051
02:47:51,610 --> 02:47:55,480
groceries and I need some more money

3052
02:47:53,050 --> 02:47:57,480
the commissioners obviously cannot

3053
02:47:55,480 --> 02:48:03,690
refuse his request for more food

3054
02:47:57,480 --> 02:48:04,980
for the prisoners last I'll just point

3055
02:48:03,690 --> 02:48:06,150
out to buy groceries for the jail

3056
02:48:04,980 --> 02:48:07,700
doesn't have anything to do with law

3057
02:48:06,150 --> 02:48:11,431
enforcement or whatsoever this is a

3058
02:48:07,700 --> 02:48:13,050
matter of purchasing power that ought to

3059
02:48:11,431 --> 02:48:14,550
be left with a person that purchases all

3060
02:48:13,050 --> 02:48:18,570
the rest of the supplies for the county

3061
02:48:14,550 --> 02:48:19,980
and ideal for any questions bits figures

3062
02:48:18,570 --> 02:48:21,931
the gentleman yield gentleman yield mr.

3063
02:48:19,980 --> 02:48:23,460
green mr. Bryant

3064
02:48:21,931 --> 02:48:24,931
I've been wondering about all these

3065

02:48:23,460 --> 02:48:27,000
bills that are coming out of Dallas

3066
02:48:24,931 --> 02:48:29,370
County and also affect Harris County -

3067
02:48:27,000 --> 02:48:31,681
did you have any input on your on this

3068
02:48:29,370 --> 02:48:34,290
bill that that from the Harris County

3069
02:48:31,681 --> 02:48:36,000
Sheriff or anyone like that well there

3070
02:48:34,290 --> 02:48:37,290
are four members of the

3071
02:48:36,000 --> 02:48:39,630
intergovernmental relations committee

3072
02:48:37,290 --> 02:48:41,040
from Harris County and all all the

3073
02:48:39,630 --> 02:48:44,630
members present on the night the bill

3074
02:48:41,040 --> 02:48:48,230
came up voted in favor of a mr. green on

3075
02:48:44,630 --> 02:48:51,120
what committee intergovernmental affairs

3076
02:48:48,230 --> 02:48:55,681
well I don't have membership of that

3077
02:48:51,120 --> 02:48:58,440
committee but but did you did you have

3078
02:48:55,681 --> 02:49:01,470
any input though from the sheriff of

3079
02:48:58,440 --> 02:49:03,181
Harris County speak in opposition or

3080
02:49:01,470 --> 02:49:05,190
someone represent his office or

3081
02:49:03,181 --> 02:49:06,811
Commissioner's Court or anyone the only

3082
02:49:05,190 --> 02:49:08,610
person that spoke in opposition to the

3083
02:49:06,811 --> 02:49:11,521
bill and subcommittee was Sheriff Frank

3084
02:49:08,610 --> 02:49:13,050
of Austin and we amended we have an

3085
02:49:11,521 --> 02:49:15,570
amendment on the desk up here to make it

3086
02:49:13,050 --> 02:49:18,150
apply only to the three larger counties

3087
02:49:15,570 --> 02:49:20,490
so it to essentially take away any

3088
02:49:18,150 --> 02:49:23,250
objection he might have secondly this

3089
02:49:20,490 --> 02:49:26,101
bill gives the commissioners courts the

3090
02:49:23,250 --> 02:49:28,021
power to transfer the authority for

3091
02:49:26,101 --> 02:49:29,311
buying those groceries to the county

3092

02:49:28,021 --> 02:49:30,480
purchasing agent in other words we're

3093
02:49:29,311 --> 02:49:32,490
giving the Commissioner's Court the

3094
02:49:30,480 --> 02:49:34,530
option and we're not taking this action

3095
02:49:32,490 --> 02:49:36,210
ourselves well don't the Commissioner's

3096
02:49:34,530 --> 02:49:37,830
Court now we're just talking about if

3097
02:49:36,210 --> 02:49:40,771
your amendments adopted Harris and

3098
02:49:37,830 --> 02:49:43,050
Dallas and there's no way you can exempt

3099
02:49:40,771 --> 02:49:46,170
out at Harris County and include Dallas

3100
02:49:43,050 --> 02:49:47,820
County I really not don't those County

3101
02:49:46,170 --> 02:49:49,620
Commissioners already have the the

3102
02:49:47,820 --> 02:49:52,681
budgetary power over those foods

3103
02:49:49,620 --> 02:49:54,510
groceries that that would give them give

3104
02:49:52,681 --> 02:49:56,580
this to the purchasing agent well it's

3105
02:49:54,510 --> 02:49:58,110
impossible to do at the end of the year

3106
02:49:56,580 --> 02:49:59,370
when the sheriff comes forward and said

3107
02:49:58,110 --> 02:50:03,351
well we run out of money for groceries

3108
02:49:59,370 --> 02:50:06,240
it's impossible for him for them to deny

3109
02:50:03,351 --> 02:50:08,220
his request for money for food for the

3110
02:50:06,240 --> 02:50:09,630
prisoners so if he gives an incorrect

3111
02:50:08,220 --> 02:50:12,000
estimate at the beginning of the year

3112
02:50:09,630 --> 02:50:14,550
they're stuck secondly if he goes out

3113
02:50:12,000 --> 02:50:16,891
and irresponsibly spends money for

3114
02:50:14,550 --> 02:50:20,460
groceries they are morally obligated to

3115
02:50:16,891 --> 02:50:21,960
pay the bill well you know the county

3116
02:50:20,460 --> 02:50:26,370
commissioners you know we've had me I

3117
02:50:21,960 --> 02:50:27,750
know this from on jail standards you

3118
02:50:26,370 --> 02:50:30,030
know the county commissioners haven't

3119

02:50:27,750 --> 02:50:32,431
haven't provided the the funds for this

3120
02:50:30,030 --> 02:50:34,230
you know that we have you know and

3121
02:50:32,431 --> 02:50:36,120
they've had control over the budget and

3122
02:50:34,230 --> 02:50:38,700
on for jail standards how do you think

3123
02:50:36,120 --> 02:50:39,900
that just because they're gonna we're

3124
02:50:38,700 --> 02:50:41,490
gonna have this they're gonna have this

3125
02:50:39,900 --> 02:50:43,700
authority that they're gonna do any

3126
02:50:41,490 --> 02:50:45,900
better than the sheriff who's elected

3127
02:50:43,700 --> 02:50:47,311
we're talking about spending money here

3128
02:50:45,900 --> 02:50:48,450
we're not talking about jail standard

3129
02:50:47,311 --> 02:50:51,181
we're talking about just plain old

3130
02:50:48,450 --> 02:50:54,540
budgetary estimates this is just a

3131
02:50:51,181 --> 02:50:55,740
matter of purchasing by a governmental

3132
02:50:54,540 --> 02:50:57,360
entity doesn't have anything to do with

3133
02:50:55,740 --> 02:50:59,480
jail standards buildings or anything

3134
02:50:57,360 --> 02:51:04,230
like that this is a year-to-year

3135
02:50:59,480 --> 02:51:07,080
budgetary item well and also I point out

3136
02:51:04,230 --> 02:51:09,450
to you mr. green if the commissioners of

3137
02:51:07,080 --> 02:51:11,010
Harris County don't wish for this

3138
02:51:09,450 --> 02:51:12,720
transfer to take place they don't have

3139
02:51:11,010 --> 02:51:14,311
to give they don't have to give their

3140
02:51:12,720 --> 02:51:16,110
County purchasing agent the power to buy

3141
02:51:14,311 --> 02:51:18,870
these groceries they can if they want to

3142
02:51:16,110 --> 02:51:20,250
that's all this bill says well I just

3143
02:51:18,870 --> 02:51:22,380
wanted to make you worry that the

3144
02:51:20,250 --> 02:51:23,760
sheriff Harris County is also opposed to

3145
02:51:22,380 --> 02:51:25,351
this bill well he should have come to

3146

02:51:23,760 --> 02:51:26,820
the committee testify because he didn't

3147
02:51:25,351 --> 02:51:29,431
say that mr. green unless you've talked

3148
02:51:26,820 --> 02:51:31,440
to him recently well I we don't know if

3149
02:51:29,431 --> 02:51:33,290
that's we received letters from Harris

3150
02:51:31,440 --> 02:51:35,340
County delegation in the last two days

3151
02:51:33,290 --> 02:51:38,010
well it you see

3152
02:51:35,340 --> 02:51:39,690
I think probably probably most county

3153
02:51:38,010 --> 02:51:41,970
officials or most officials anywhere

3154
02:51:39,690 --> 02:51:43,440
balk at the idea of having any part of

3155
02:51:41,970 --> 02:51:44,641
their authority taken away but all we're

3156
02:51:43,440 --> 02:51:47,130
doing is saying that County

3157
02:51:44,641 --> 02:51:49,830
Commissioners can allow somebody else to

3158
02:51:47,130 --> 02:51:51,120
be the purchasing agent for this for

3159
02:51:49,830 --> 02:51:52,950
these deal groceries other than the

3160
02:51:51,120 --> 02:51:54,690
sheriff I don't see how a sheriff whose

3161
02:51:52,950 --> 02:51:56,670
main business is law enforcement

3162
02:51:54,690 --> 02:51:59,010
ought to be in wasting any time worrying

3163
02:51:56,670 --> 02:52:01,760
about who buys the groceries Mr Speaker

3164
02:51:59,010 --> 02:52:05,311
I yield will the gentleman yield mr.

3165
02:52:01,760 --> 02:52:06,550
Landis Thank You mr. Bryant have you had

3166
02:52:05,311 --> 02:52:09,010
any input from the bear

3167
02:52:06,550 --> 02:52:10,359
delegation are from the County

3168
02:52:09,010 --> 02:52:12,000
Commissioners in Barrett County or the

3169
02:52:10,359 --> 02:52:15,180
sharp and Bayer County on this matter

3170
02:52:12,000 --> 02:52:18,310
but no input no opposition was expressed

3171
02:52:15,180 --> 02:52:20,579
would you accept an amendment to exclude

3172
02:52:18,310 --> 02:52:23,710
bayer county in other words I grew up

3173

02:52:20,579 --> 02:52:25,810
hiking up the the figure so that it will

3174
02:52:23,710 --> 02:52:27,220
not include bear County and if we want

3175
02:52:25,810 --> 02:52:28,750
to include them perhaps tomorrow on

3176
02:52:27,220 --> 02:52:30,460
third reading perhaps we can help you

3177
02:52:28,750 --> 02:52:31,869
with that that would be fine with me I'd

3178
02:52:30,460 --> 02:52:35,109
accept an amendment like that you will

3179
02:52:31,869 --> 02:52:37,810
accept an amendment yes I speak with a

3180
02:52:35,109 --> 02:52:39,220
German you know Brian gentlemen but to

3181
02:52:37,810 --> 02:52:42,970
get laid John I think you have a good

3182
02:52:39,220 --> 02:52:45,340
bill I just to illustrate a point we

3183
02:52:42,970 --> 02:52:48,279
recently had a sheriff in Hunt County

3184
02:52:45,340 --> 02:52:50,949
that had the concession stand for cold

3185
02:52:48,279 --> 02:52:53,350
drinks and cigarettes in the jail no one

3186
02:52:50,949 --> 02:52:56,020
could do anything about it except the

3187
02:52:53,350 --> 02:52:57,430
voters did that's because I'm glad they

3188
02:52:56,020 --> 02:53:00,640
did that's because the Attorney General

3189
02:52:57,430 --> 02:53:01,899
says the law says that the only person

3190
02:53:00,640 --> 02:53:04,979
that can handle groceries in the jail

3191
02:53:01,899 --> 02:53:04,979
made to Sheriff

3192
02:53:12,729 --> 02:53:18,280
following amendment the clerk will read

3193
02:53:14,350 --> 02:53:22,240
the amendment committee amendment number

3194
02:53:18,280 --> 02:53:26,260
1 by Boone amend a mr. Bryant to explain

3195
02:53:22,240 --> 02:53:27,820
the amendment remembers this amendment

3196
02:53:26,260 --> 02:53:29,530
simply makes the bill apply only to the

3197
02:53:27,820 --> 02:53:36,280
three largest counties in the state bear

3198
02:53:29,530 --> 02:53:37,630
Dallas in Harris County is there

3199
02:53:36,280 --> 02:53:45,400
objection to the adoption of the

3200

02:53:37,630 --> 02:53:47,850
amendment Jerry r9 the amendment is

3201
02:53:45,400 --> 02:53:47,850
adopted

3202
02:53:48,750 --> 02:53:52,870
miss speaker I'd like to raise a point

3203
02:53:51,070 --> 02:53:57,160
of order against further consideration

3204
02:53:52,870 --> 02:54:00,400
of House bill 537 has a major point of

3205
02:53:57,160 --> 02:54:02,740
order mr. green did that the original

3206
02:54:00,400 --> 02:54:04,570
bill was was broad in its aspect and

3207
02:54:02,740 --> 02:54:06,729
covered the statewide effect a general

3208
02:54:04,570 --> 02:54:08,680
bill and the amendment made it in fact a

3209
02:54:06,729 --> 02:54:09,189
local bill that only covers two counties

3210
02:54:08,680 --> 02:54:12,900
in the state

3211
02:54:09,189 --> 02:54:12,900
bring his point of water down front mr.

3212
02:56:23,209 --> 02:56:29,590
all right mr. mr. green red roses point

3213
02:56:27,260 --> 02:56:29,590
of order

3214
02:57:15,141 --> 02:57:21,320
our question now occurs on passage to in

3215
02:57:18,650 --> 02:57:23,091
grossmutter House bill 537 all those in

3216
02:57:21,320 --> 02:57:25,721
favor of passage of the gross for House

3217
02:57:23,091 --> 02:57:31,971
bill 537 will say aye

3218
02:57:25,721 --> 02:57:33,530
all opposed no vote YES vote no record

3219
02:57:31,971 --> 02:57:35,801
votes been requested declared the ring

3220
02:57:33,530 --> 02:57:35,801
to bail

3221
02:57:36,431 --> 02:57:42,490
all those in favor of vote I all those

3222
02:57:39,051 --> 02:57:42,490
opposed no it's a record vote members

3223
02:57:51,050 --> 02:57:58,610
turn the machine on miss clerk it's

3224
02:57:54,650 --> 02:58:05,990
working now ma'am is it just a minute

3225
02:57:58,610 --> 02:58:07,310
we'll get the machine rolling machine is

3226
02:58:05,990 --> 02:58:10,960
on now members you can vote for me

3227

02:58:07,310 --> 02:58:10,960
there's so much to something voting No

3228
02:58:26,930 --> 02:58:42,771
so mr. Bryant voting on all members

3229
02:58:29,720 --> 02:58:45,740
voted all members voted so much green

3230
02:58:42,771 --> 02:58:53,210
voting no Hill mr. Garcia voting I

3231
02:58:45,740 --> 02:58:56,950
instead of no Garcia bear mr. clerk show

3232
02:58:53,210 --> 02:58:56,950
mr. Hollis and back present not voting

3233
02:59:19,370 --> 02:59:24,590
there being 75 minus 55 nose and 14

3234
02:59:23,240 --> 02:59:27,200
present not voting

3235
02:59:24,590 --> 02:59:29,479
House bill 537 is passed to engrossment

3236
02:59:27,200 --> 02:59:30,920
that's the speak up mr. Doyle gave a

3237
02:59:29,479 --> 02:59:35,930
message from the Senate

3238
02:59:30,920 --> 02:59:39,050
admit the messenger by the Senate to

3239
02:59:35,930 --> 02:59:41,359
inform the house the following on their

3240
02:59:39,050 --> 02:59:44,960
local and uncontested calendar Senate

3241
02:59:41,359 --> 02:59:49,510
bill 1 5 3 by Jones Senate bill 3 - 9 by

3242
02:59:44,960 --> 02:59:53,689
MacKinnon Senate bill 4 9 8 by mozzie

3243
02:59:49,510 --> 02:59:55,939
mr. speaker mr. Chariman are you going

3244
02:59:53,689 --> 02:59:57,710
to recognize or chairs gonna recognize

3245
02:59:55,939 --> 02:59:58,939
you for a hungry motion just in a minute

3246
02:59:57,710 --> 03:00:06,320
we've got one or two announcements and

3247
02:59:58,939 --> 03:00:09,170
then we're going to recognize you mister

3248
03:00:06,320 --> 03:00:11,300
you heard chair recognizes mr. Hugh Herr

3249
03:00:09,170 --> 03:00:13,250
for emotion the speaker members I'd like

3250
03:00:11,300 --> 03:00:13,910
to move to suspend all necessary House

3251
03:00:13,250 --> 03:00:15,920
Rules

3252
03:00:13,910 --> 03:00:18,380
to lay out a calendar for the state

3253
03:00:15,920 --> 03:00:20,600
affairs committee to meet Monday morning

3254

03:00:18,380 --> 03:00:24,109
to consider the following bills house P

3255
03:00:20,600 --> 03:00:26,300
11 77 my temple Hospital 1803 by me

3256
03:00:24,109 --> 03:00:27,979
House bill in 1931

3257
03:00:26,300 --> 03:00:31,100
I don't recall who that all before I lay

3258
03:00:27,979 --> 03:00:33,430
the chill pent knee and 1305 by mr.

3259
03:00:31,100 --> 03:00:33,430
Edwards

3260
03:01:00,620 --> 03:01:04,370
you've heard the motion on the

3261
03:01:02,580 --> 03:01:08,630
suspension is the objection suspension

3262
03:01:04,370 --> 03:01:08,630
chair here none the rules are suspended

3263
03:01:18,170 --> 03:01:23,520
our mr. lady for announcement then we're

3264
03:01:20,670 --> 03:01:26,070
going to recognize me miss speaker

3265
03:01:23,520 --> 03:01:27,630
members of the House administration we

3266
03:01:26,070 --> 03:01:30,960
need to have a real short about

3267
03:01:27,630 --> 03:01:34,260
two-minute meeting in room and members

3268
03:01:30,960 --> 03:01:35,400
lounge to take them consider HCR 112 we

3269
03:01:34,260 --> 03:01:40,470
need to do that right now I think about

3270
03:01:35,400 --> 03:01:42,810
two minutes if you come in there mr.

3271
03:01:40,470 --> 03:01:43,650
Mankins for our announcement let Sherman

3272
03:01:42,810 --> 03:01:48,650
and then we're going to take your

3273
03:01:43,650 --> 03:01:51,150
emotion but chairman and House members

3274
03:01:48,650 --> 03:01:56,490
Subcommittee on transportation on House

3275
03:01:51,150 --> 03:02:03,360
bill 698 will meet a phone recess on the

3276
03:01:56,490 --> 03:02:04,950
House floor desk 118 all right you've

3277
03:02:03,360 --> 03:02:08,160
got to recognize mr. neighbors for

3278
03:02:04,950 --> 03:02:09,960
motion but he's done some business there

3279
03:02:08,160 --> 03:02:11,810
in a new an hour mr. speaker members I

3280
03:02:09,960 --> 03:02:14,250
move that we spent a 48 hour

3281

03:02:11,810 --> 03:02:15,930
subcommittee report rules so that the

3282
03:02:14,250 --> 03:02:18,030
Health and Welfare Committee can

3283
03:02:15,930 --> 03:02:21,470
consider the corporative

3284
03:02:18,030 --> 03:02:23,460
process of their part of the budget

3285
03:02:21,470 --> 03:02:24,090
you've heard the motion is there

3286
03:02:23,460 --> 03:02:27,120
objection

3287
03:02:24,090 --> 03:02:31,170
sherry here at 9 and so ordered mr.

3288
03:02:27,120 --> 03:02:34,740
shermin happen how about 1:45 mr. 1:45

3289
03:02:31,170 --> 03:02:36,900
compromised with you you said - I said

3290
03:02:34,740 --> 03:02:39,570
what I said 1:30 you said - I'll

3291
03:02:36,900 --> 03:02:42,660
compromise all right mr. chairman moves

3292
03:02:39,570 --> 03:02:43,710
at the house to end recess until 1:45 is

3293
03:02:42,660 --> 03:02:45,720
there objection

3294
03:02:43,710 --> 03:02:50,939
chair here is known in according to the

3295
03:02:45,720 --> 03:02:53,600
house stands recess to 1:45 the house

3296
03:02:50,939 --> 03:02:53,600
will come to order

3297
03:02:55,740 --> 03:02:59,800
following bills and resolutions on first

3298
03:02:58,330 --> 03:03:06,360
reading reverence committee - clerk will

3299
03:02:59,800 --> 03:03:08,920
read the bills Senate bill 147 by Jones

3300
03:03:06,360 --> 03:03:10,689
relating to the issuance possession and

3301
03:03:08,920 --> 03:03:12,760
use of archery hunting stamps and

3302
03:03:10,689 --> 03:03:15,899
declaring an emergency refer to the

3303
03:03:12,760 --> 03:03:15,899
Committee on Environmental Affairs

3304
03:03:17,040 --> 03:03:22,540
Senate bill 152 by Jones relating to

3305
03:03:20,470 --> 03:03:25,570
deposits of revenue from mineral leases

3306
03:03:22,540 --> 03:03:28,570
on park lands amending section 16

3307
03:03:25,570 --> 03:03:31,330
chapter 325 acts of the 52nd legislature

3308

03:03:28,570 --> 03:03:32,050
regular session 1951 declaring an

3309
03:03:31,330 --> 03:03:33,550
emergency

3310
03:03:32,050 --> 03:03:38,770
refer to the Committee on Environmental

3311
03:03:33,550 --> 03:03:41,050
Affairs Senate bill 153 by Jones

3312
03:03:38,770 --> 03:03:43,570
relating to the dates after which the

3313
03:03:41,050 --> 03:03:46,180
possession of a green are undried health

3314
03:03:43,570 --> 03:03:48,700
of a fur bearing animal is prima facie

3315
03:03:46,180 --> 03:03:51,490
evidence of a violation amending section

3316
03:03:48,700 --> 03:03:53,410
3 chapter 177 acts of the 39th

3317
03:03:51,490 --> 03:03:54,820
legislature and declaring an emergency

3318
03:03:53,410 --> 03:04:00,760
referred to the Committee on

3319
03:03:54,820 --> 03:04:03,610
Environmental Affairs Senate bill 224 by

3320
03:04:00,760 --> 03:04:05,380
berra be removing caudal County from

3321
03:04:03,610 --> 03:04:07,630
application of the Uniform wildlife

3322
03:04:05,380 --> 03:04:08,310
regulatory act and declaring an

3323
03:04:07,630 --> 03:04:10,360
emergency

3324
03:04:08,310 --> 03:04:17,189
refer to the Committee on Environmental

3325
03:04:10,360 --> 03:04:19,570
Affairs Senate bill 226 by Patman

3326
03:04:17,189 --> 03:04:21,010
relating to interchangeable juries and

3327
03:04:19,570 --> 03:04:22,810
counties in which two district courts

3328
03:04:21,010 --> 03:04:23,460
have jurisdiction and declaring an

3329
03:04:22,810 --> 03:04:25,570
emergency

3330
03:04:23,460 --> 03:04:30,820
referred to the Committee on judicial

3331
03:04:25,570 --> 03:04:32,950
affairs Senate bill 230 by Adams

3332
03:04:30,820 --> 03:04:34,930
relating to persons who must acquire a

3333
03:04:32,950 --> 03:04:37,030
commercial game bird breeders license

3334
03:04:34,930 --> 03:04:39,430
and the requirement that every holder of

3335

03:04:37,030 --> 03:04:41,590
a game bird breeders license band live

3336
03:04:39,430 --> 03:04:42,280
birds before selling them and declaring

3337
03:04:41,590 --> 03:04:43,990
an emergency

3338
03:04:42,280 --> 03:04:50,770
refer to the Committee on Environmental

3339
03:04:43,990 --> 03:04:52,420
Affairs Senate bill 231 by Adams

3340
03:04:50,770 --> 03:04:53,890
relating to the requirement that a

3341
03:04:52,420 --> 03:04:55,870
person engaged in the business of

3342
03:04:53,890 --> 03:04:58,030
propagating any game animal obtaining a

3343
03:04:55,870 --> 03:05:01,020
game Breeders license and the period

3344
03:04:58,030 --> 03:05:03,220
about validity of the license and

3345
03:05:01,020 --> 03:05:05,760
declaring an emergency refer to the

3346
03:05:03,220 --> 03:05:08,940
Committee on Environmental Affairs

3347
03:05:05,760 --> 03:05:11,010
Senate bill to 64 by Farabee

3348
03:05:08,940 --> 03:05:12,720
authorizing Midwestern University Board

3349
03:05:11,010 --> 03:05:15,630
of Regents to sell and convey certain

3350
03:05:12,720 --> 03:05:18,021
land in Wichita County refer to the

3351
03:05:15,630 --> 03:05:22,680
Committee on state affairs

3352
03:05:18,021 --> 03:05:24,061
Senate bill 283 by McKinnon relating to

3353
03:05:22,680 --> 03:05:26,370
the dissolution of the Nueces County

3354
03:05:24,061 --> 03:05:29,101
freshwater supply district number one of

3355
03:05:26,370 --> 03:05:30,330
Nueces County and declaring an emergency

3356
03:05:29,101 --> 03:05:36,380
refer to the Committee on Natural

3357
03:05:30,330 --> 03:05:41,130
Resources Senate bill 303 by Farabee

3358
03:05:36,380 --> 03:05:44,820
amending chapter 64 acts 52nd

3359
03:05:41,130 --> 03:05:47,450
legislature 1951 providing for

3360
03:05:44,820 --> 03:05:49,470
compensation to board members and

3361
03:05:47,450 --> 03:05:51,150
relating to the juvenile board in

3362

03:05:49,470 --> 03:05:52,590
counties of a hundred and ten thousand

3363
03:05:51,150 --> 03:05:55,141
to one hundred and twenty five thousand

3364
03:05:52,590 --> 03:05:56,490
five hundred declaring an emergency

3365
03:05:55,141 --> 03:06:02,391
referred to the Committee on inner cover

3366
03:05:56,490 --> 03:06:06,061
meant governmental affairs Senate bill

3367
03:06:02,391 --> 03:06:09,480
332 by Harrington relating to the term

3368
03:06:06,061 --> 03:06:10,980
of branch pilot's license and declaring

3369
03:06:09,480 --> 03:06:13,490
an emergency refer to the Committee on

3370
03:06:10,980 --> 03:06:13,490
Natural Resources

3371
03:06:14,030 --> 03:06:19,950
Senate bill 326 by MacKinnon relating to

3372
03:06:18,330 --> 03:06:21,930
the abolishment of the compensation

3373
03:06:19,950 --> 03:06:25,070
claim board and declaring an emergency

3374
03:06:21,930 --> 03:06:29,101
refer to the Committee on state affairs

3375
03:06:25,070 --> 03:06:31,290
that's the speak up doorkeeper we have a

3376
03:06:29,101 --> 03:06:35,220
message from the Senate had been to

3377
03:06:31,290 --> 03:06:36,750
messenger mr. speaker I'm directed by

3378
03:06:35,220 --> 03:06:39,480
the Senate to inform the house that the

3379
03:06:36,750 --> 03:06:41,430
Senate has passed following SB six five

3380
03:06:39,480 --> 03:06:42,811
four by signing statement relating to

3381
03:06:41,430 --> 03:06:47,180
the conversation of the district

3382
03:06:42,811 --> 03:06:47,180
attorney of the 34th Judicial District

3383
03:06:49,101 --> 03:06:54,900
Senate bill 327 by McKennon relating to

3384
03:06:53,340 --> 03:06:57,570
judgments held by the State against

3385
03:06:54,900 --> 03:07:00,500
insolvent persons repealing article 4405

3386
03:06:57,570 --> 03:07:02,190
revised civil statutes of texas 1925

3387
03:07:00,500 --> 03:07:06,021
declaring an emergency

3388
03:07:02,190 --> 03:07:06,021
refer to the Committee on state affairs

3389

03:07:07,101 --> 03:07:12,720
Senate bill 329 by MacKinnon relating to

3390
03:07:11,010 --> 03:07:14,490
financial reports required of state

3391
03:07:12,720 --> 03:07:15,601
institutions of our education and

3392
03:07:14,490 --> 03:07:17,280
declaring an emergency

3393
03:07:15,601 --> 03:07:20,000
refer to the Committee on higher

3394
03:07:17,280 --> 03:07:20,000
education

3395
03:07:20,070 --> 03:07:27,630
thank you Senate bill 356 by Adams

3396
03:07:25,490 --> 03:07:29,460
authorizing the sale and conveyance of

3397
03:07:27,630 --> 03:07:31,050
certain lands in Cherokee County by the

3398
03:07:29,460 --> 03:07:33,090
texas department of mental health and

3399
03:07:31,050 --> 03:07:33,780
mental retardation and declaring an

3400
03:07:33,090 --> 03:07:35,580
emergency

3401
03:07:33,780 --> 03:07:41,510
refer to the Committee on health and

3402
03:07:35,580 --> 03:07:43,830
welfare Senate bill 359 by McKinnon

3403
03:07:41,510 --> 03:07:45,420
authorizing advisory elections in

3404
03:07:43,830 --> 03:07:47,610
connection with the issuance of revenue

3405
03:07:45,420 --> 03:07:49,650
bonds by commissioners courts far and on

3406
03:07:47,610 --> 03:07:51,300
behalf of certain hospital districts and

3407
03:07:49,650 --> 03:07:52,170
declaring an emergency

3408
03:07:51,300 --> 03:07:57,350
refer to the Committee on

3409
03:07:52,170 --> 03:08:01,140
intergovernmental affairs Senate bill

3410
03:07:57,350 --> 03:08:02,850
444 by parity relating to the Wichita

3411
03:08:01,140 --> 03:08:04,470
County Probation Department

3412
03:08:02,850 --> 03:08:06,860
changing the name of the department and

3413
03:08:04,470 --> 03:08:09,060
certain of its personnel making other

3414
03:08:06,860 --> 03:08:10,500
provisions relative to the department

3415
03:08:09,060 --> 03:08:11,460
and declaring an emergency

3416

03:08:10,500 --> 03:08:15,090
refer to the Committee on

3417
03:08:11,460 --> 03:08:18,570
intergovernmental affairs Senate bill

3418
03:08:15,090 --> 03:08:20,550
462 Vasanti a statement relating to the

3419
03:08:18,570 --> 03:08:23,370
supplemental compensation of district

3420
03:08:20,550 --> 03:08:24,090
judges in el paso county and declaring

3421
03:08:23,370 --> 03:08:25,680
an emergency

3422
03:08:24,090 --> 03:08:30,780
refer to the Committee on inner cover

3423
03:08:25,680 --> 03:08:32,640
mental affairs Senate bill 498 by mazi

3424
03:08:30,780 --> 03:08:34,800
relating to the appointment of a

3425
03:08:32,640 --> 03:08:36,271
qualified retired judge to sit for the

3426
03:08:34,800 --> 03:08:39,090
regular judge of certain statutory

3427
03:08:36,271 --> 03:08:39,690
courts in Dallas County and declaring an

3428
03:08:39,090 --> 03:08:41,790
emergency

3429
03:08:39,690 --> 03:08:49,910
refer to the Committee on judicial

3430
03:08:41,790 --> 03:08:52,200
affairs Senate bill 543 by Jones

3431
03:08:49,910 --> 03:08:54,660
relating to the payment collection and

3432
03:08:52,200 --> 03:08:56,100
deposit of adult probation fees in

3433
03:08:54,660 --> 03:08:56,700
McLennan County and declaring an

3434
03:08:56,100 --> 03:08:58,170
emergency

3435
03:08:56,700 --> 03:09:02,450
refer to the Committee on

3436
03:08:58,170 --> 03:09:07,500
intergovernmental affairs Senate bill

3437
03:09:02,450 --> 03:09:09,420
677 by Creighton providing that all

3438
03:09:07,500 --> 03:09:11,400
bonds are notes issued by the Brazos

3439
03:09:09,420 --> 03:09:13,230
River Authority pursuant to law shove

3440
03:09:11,400 --> 03:09:15,630
illegal investments and eligible to

3441
03:09:13,230 --> 03:09:17,521
secure public deposits providing for

3442
03:09:15,630 --> 03:09:18,720
severability and declaring an emergency

3443

03:09:17,521 --> 03:09:25,700
refer to the Committee on Natural

3444
03:09:18,720 --> 03:09:27,990
Resources Senate bill 687 by more

3445
03:09:25,700 --> 03:09:29,640
relating to funds used by the Texas

3446
03:09:27,990 --> 03:09:31,590
Department of Corrections to pages

3447
03:09:29,640 --> 03:09:33,240
discharge paroled or pardon

3448
03:09:31,590 --> 03:09:35,040
convicts and declaring an emergency

3449
03:09:33,240 --> 03:09:41,220
refer to the Committee on social

3450
03:09:35,040 --> 03:09:44,070
services Senate bill number nine nine

3451
03:09:41,220 --> 03:09:45,660
for buy more relating to the

3452
03:09:44,070 --> 03:09:47,700
compensation of the District Attorney of

3453
03:09:45,660 --> 03:09:48,510
the 85th Judicial District and declaring

3454
03:09:47,700 --> 03:09:49,800
an emergency

3455
03:09:48,510 --> 03:09:55,670
refer to the Committee on

3456
03:09:49,800 --> 03:09:58,950
intergovernmental affairs SCR number 34

3457
03:09:55,670 --> 03:10:03,930
by Minden granting permission to David

3458
03:09:58,950 --> 03:10:08,280
Melville McCulloch Goodall Wooten Hank

3459
03:10:03,930 --> 03:10:10,229
McCulloch George H McCulloch to sue the

3460
03:10:08,280 --> 03:10:19,140
state of Texas refer to the Committee on

3461
03:10:10,229 --> 03:10:21,780
judicial affairs a SCR number 43 by

3462
03:10:19,140 --> 03:10:23,430
Gammage granting John R Jenkins

3463
03:10:21,780 --> 03:10:29,340
permission to see the state refer to the

3464
03:10:23,430 --> 03:10:32,580
Committee on judicial affairs House bill

3465
03:10:29,340 --> 03:10:34,109
21 63 by Maddux relating to the

3466
03:10:32,580 --> 03:10:35,760
compensation of certain County and

3467
03:10:34,109 --> 03:10:37,560
precinct officials and prosecuting

3468
03:10:35,760 --> 03:10:38,910
attorneys and declaring an emergency

3469
03:10:37,560 --> 03:10:40,820
refer to the Committee on

3470

03:10:38,910 --> 03:10:44,340
intergovernmental affairs

3471
03:10:40,820 --> 03:10:46,380
House bill 21 64 by Vaughn Dolan and

3472
03:10:44,340 --> 03:10:47,689
others relating to regulation of the

3473
03:10:46,380 --> 03:10:50,220
planning development construction

3474
03:10:47,689 --> 03:10:51,840
modification an expansion of certain

3475
03:10:50,220 --> 03:10:53,760
healthcare facilities and services

3476
03:10:51,840 --> 03:10:55,680
providing conforming amendments and

3477
03:10:53,760 --> 03:10:58,939
repeals and declaring an emergency refer

3478
03:10:55,680 --> 03:10:58,939
to the Committee on health and welfare

3479
03:12:42,350 --> 03:12:44,409
you